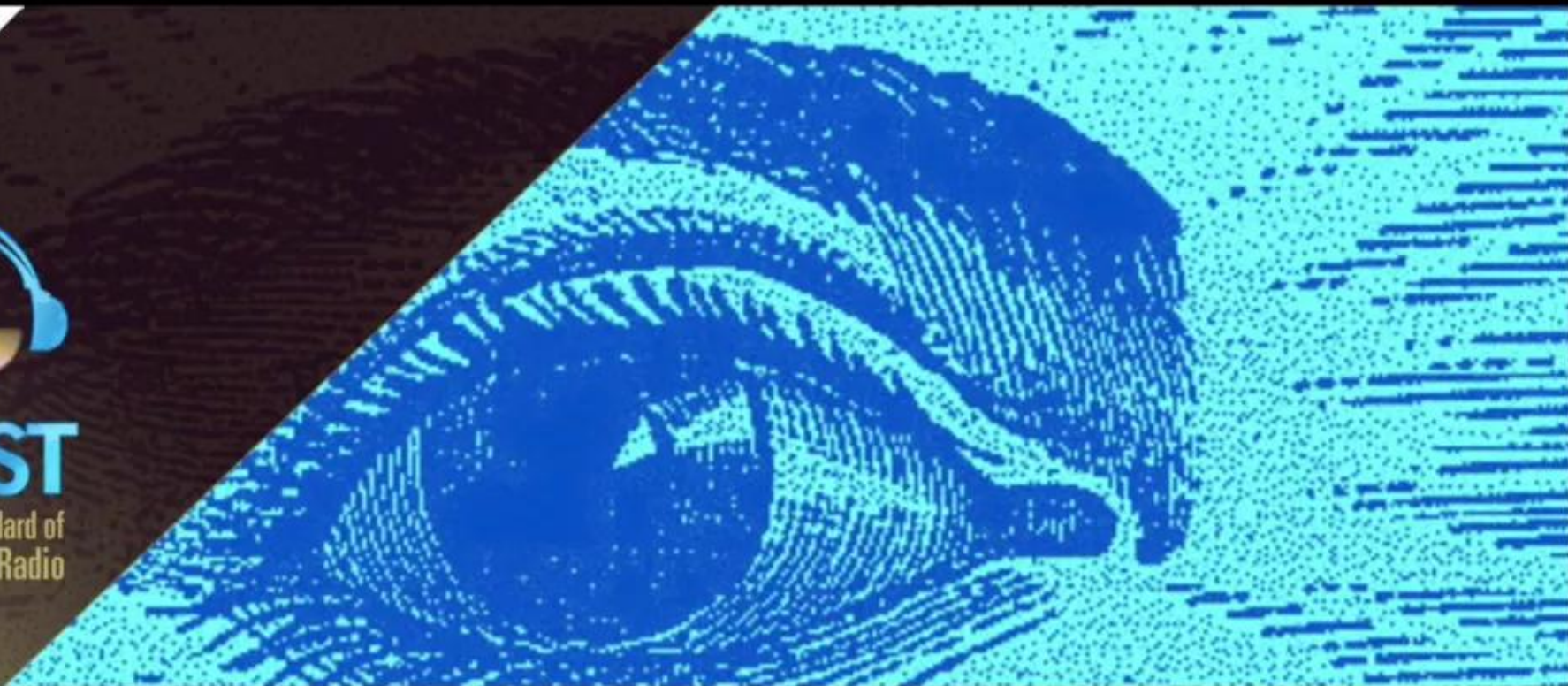


09/26/10



NICK REDFERN
and
MARK PILKINGTON

1
00:00:25,259 --> 00:00:22,279

[Music]

2
00:00:28,200 --> 00:00:25,269

in the past the gold standard of

3
00:00:33,450 --> 00:00:28,210

paranormal radio and now here's gene

4
00:00:35,610 --> 00:00:33,460

Steinberg my co-host this week is

5
00:00:37,890 --> 00:00:35,620

Nicholas Redfern later on in the show

6
00:00:39,630 --> 00:00:37,900

we'll hear from Mark Pilkington he's

7
00:00:41,880 --> 00:00:39,640

written a new book a hardcover book

8
00:00:44,600 --> 00:00:41,890

Believe It or Not called Mirage men

9
00:00:48,660 --> 00:00:44,610

subtitled an adventure into paranoia

10
00:00:51,030 --> 00:00:48,670

espionage psychological warfare and UFOs

11
00:00:53,730 --> 00:00:51,040

and we have to check whether it's in

12
00:00:56,040 --> 00:00:53,740

that order or some other order I'm Jean

13
00:00:58,860 --> 00:00:56,050

Steinberg this is the power cast Nick

14

00:01:00,300 --> 00:00:58,870

you've written so many books maybe not

15

00:01:01,800 --> 00:01:00,310

as many as I have but you've written a

16

00:01:05,070 --> 00:01:01,810

lot of books how do you go about

17

00:01:06,899 --> 00:01:05,080

researching a new book do you get

18

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:06,909

suggestions from your publishers as to a

19

00:01:10,680 --> 00:01:09,280

new title or what no it's never really

20

00:01:13,320 --> 00:01:10,690

through the publisher it's just

21

00:01:14,970 --> 00:01:13,330

basically you know me doing research and

22

00:01:16,770 --> 00:01:14,980

then finding something that potentially

23

00:01:19,110 --> 00:01:16,780

looks like it could be an interesting

24

00:01:20,880 --> 00:01:19,120

story and then approaching a publisher

25

00:01:23,370 --> 00:01:20,890

to see if they are interested it's

26

00:01:25,830 --> 00:01:23,380

usually that simple very very rarely

27

00:01:27,300 --> 00:01:25,840

that's you know publishers say can you

28

00:01:30,120 --> 00:01:27,310

do a book on this you know they'll

29

00:01:31,820 --> 00:01:30,130

certainly invite you to suggest ideas to

30

00:01:33,660 --> 00:01:31,830

them but it's very rarely in my

31

00:01:36,360 --> 00:01:33,670

experience at least that it's the other

32

00:01:38,340 --> 00:01:36,370

way around we've had a thread open over

33

00:01:41,219 --> 00:01:38,350

at the para cast forums at forum dr.

34

00:01:43,200 --> 00:01:41,229

Peric ascom and it was started by her

35

00:01:45,510 --> 00:01:43,210

friend Chris O'Brien he's trying to get

36

00:01:47,490 --> 00:01:45,520

you in trouble here and it's all about

37

00:01:48,899 --> 00:01:47,500

this new book you have that we'll be

38

00:01:51,810 --> 00:01:48,909

talking about in more detail in the next

39

00:01:54,570 --> 00:01:51,820

couple of weeks called final events how

40

00:01:57,570 --> 00:01:54,580

did that idea come to you well actually

41

00:01:59,010 --> 00:01:57,580

once was the idea came to me a number of

42

00:02:01,200 --> 00:01:59,020

years ago that four years ago I

43

00:02:03,090 --> 00:02:01,210

interviewed an anglican priest from

44

00:02:06,149 --> 00:02:03,100

Nebraska Lincoln Nebraska named Reb

45

00:02:07,710 --> 00:02:06,159

O'Shea ray may not be known to too many

46

00:02:10,649 --> 00:02:07,720

people in ufology today but he's a

47

00:02:13,110 --> 00:02:10,659

former state director of MUFON the

48

00:02:16,530 --> 00:02:13,120

Nebraska and he was particularly heavily

49

00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:16,540

involved in the 1980s in China uses

50

00:02:20,850 --> 00:02:19,360

senator to push for any and

51
00:02:22,440 --> 00:02:20,860
any materials that might exist on the

52
00:02:24,600 --> 00:02:22,450
Rendlesham forest case to be

53
00:02:26,970 --> 00:02:24,610
declassified into the public domain and

54
00:02:30,000 --> 00:02:26,980
so ray you know was at the forefront of

55
00:02:32,910 --> 00:02:30,010
a lot of good research in the 1980s and

56
00:02:35,910 --> 00:02:32,920
as an anglican priest he came around to

57
00:02:38,310 --> 00:02:35,920
the view that the whole UFO phenomenon

58
00:02:40,340 --> 00:02:38,320
the bulk of what we perceive as the UFO

59
00:02:42,870 --> 00:02:40,350
phenomenon today if you like was not

60
00:02:46,130 --> 00:02:42,880
extraterrestrial rather was literally

61
00:02:49,650 --> 00:02:46,140
demonic I mean literally demonic and in

62
00:02:52,560 --> 00:02:49,660
1991 Ray was visited almost like like a

63
00:02:55,260 --> 00:02:52,570

clandestine deep throats type situation

64

00:02:57,060 --> 00:02:55,270

by two Department of Defense scientists

65

00:02:59,040 --> 00:02:57,070

who said that they wanted to discuss his

66

00:03:01,560 --> 00:02:59,050

theories with them because they were

67

00:03:03,900 --> 00:03:01,570

working on some sort of clandestine DoD

68

00:03:06,030 --> 00:03:03,910

project that involved contacting what

69

00:03:08,729 --> 00:03:06,040

they described to Ray as non-human

70

00:03:11,400 --> 00:03:08,739

entities or nAES as they described them

71

00:03:13,680 --> 00:03:11,410

with a view to try to understand and

72

00:03:15,449 --> 00:03:13,690

harness some of their sort of I guess

73

00:03:18,210 --> 00:03:15,459

what we would call paranormal powers

74

00:03:20,190 --> 00:03:18,220

remote viewing things like that with a

75

00:03:21,750 --> 00:03:20,200

view to using them as a weapon and these

76

00:03:23,910 --> 00:03:21,760

people felt that the further they were

77

00:03:26,820 --> 00:03:23,920

getting into it it was creating like a

78

00:03:28,830 --> 00:03:26,830

negative backlash with bad luck and

79

00:03:31,080 --> 00:03:28,840

deaths and ill health and all sorts of

80

00:03:33,300 --> 00:03:31,090

things affecting the group and they

81

00:03:35,250 --> 00:03:33,310

literally went from going from the idea

82

00:03:36,630 --> 00:03:35,260

that it was actually terrestrial to the

83

00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:36,640

idea that it was some sort of negative

84

00:03:41,430 --> 00:03:39,040

demonic force when I interviewed ray

85

00:03:43,770 --> 00:03:41,440

about this in 2007 we dug into it very

86

00:03:45,870 --> 00:03:43,780

deeply to the extent that it allowed me

87

00:03:48,289 --> 00:03:45,880

to sort of put feelers out there and

88

00:03:51,150 --> 00:03:48,299

research the story further to where I

89

00:03:52,860 --> 00:03:51,160

literally was able to uncover details of

90

00:03:55,410 --> 00:03:52,870

this think-tank type group in the

91

00:03:58,620 --> 00:03:55,420

government allied to the people that Ray

92

00:04:00,600 --> 00:03:58,630

had spoken to that essentially put me on

93

00:04:02,370 --> 00:04:00,610

the track of the book and the book is a

94

00:04:03,840 --> 00:04:02,380

study of this group and what we know

95

00:04:06,479 --> 00:04:03,850

about it and how it came to its

96

00:04:08,310 --> 00:04:06,489

conclusions and ideas about this whole

97

00:04:10,350 --> 00:04:08,320

demonic angle which as I point out in

98

00:04:11,780 --> 00:04:10,360

the book is a belief system you know in

99

00:04:14,220 --> 00:04:11,790

the same way that the extra-terrestrial

100

00:04:15,900 --> 00:04:14,230

hypothesis is a belief system but it's

101
00:04:17,370 --> 00:04:15,910
it's kind of intriguing to find that

102
00:04:19,560 --> 00:04:17,380
there are people in governments who

103
00:04:22,190 --> 00:04:19,570
research this angle and literally come

104
00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:22,200
to the conclusion that a supposed alien

105
00:04:27,570 --> 00:04:25,360
visitors have demonic origins and I do

106
00:04:30,180 --> 00:04:27,580
mean when I say demonic I mean literally

107
00:04:31,860 --> 00:04:30,190
you know burning hell demonic that sort

108
00:04:35,520 --> 00:04:31,870
of thing so we're talking about here

109
00:04:38,430 --> 00:04:35,530
the basic belief of God and the devil

110
00:04:39,900 --> 00:04:38,440
heaven in hell now I don't remember the

111
00:04:42,629 --> 00:04:39,910
name of the author I read a book about

112
00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:42,639
this a few years ago there have been

113
00:04:46,920 --> 00:04:44,800

several suggesting that we're going to

114

00:04:49,320 --> 00:04:46,930

have some kind of Ascension the people

115

00:04:51,900 --> 00:04:49,330

who follow the way in the truth kind of

116

00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:51,910

an older religious kind of philosophy so

117

00:04:56,909 --> 00:04:53,680

is that what this think-tank is

118

00:04:59,550 --> 00:04:56,919

considering that those who follow some

119

00:05:01,080 --> 00:04:59,560

kind of righteous path will survive

120

00:05:02,400 --> 00:05:01,090

whatever is going to happen that that's

121

00:05:05,280 --> 00:05:02,410

exactly what they believe they're very

122

00:05:06,930 --> 00:05:05,290

deep you know fundamentalist Christian

123

00:05:08,520 --> 00:05:06,940

belief system and again that's something

124

00:05:10,830 --> 00:05:08,530

I stress in the book that many of the

125

00:05:13,260 --> 00:05:10,840

people in the group hold deep religious

126

00:05:15,990 --> 00:05:13,270

beliefs basically what they keep things

127

00:05:20,580 --> 00:05:16,000

up for them was the idea and the notion

128

00:05:22,290 --> 00:05:20,590

that the whole UFO mystery in 47 had its

129

00:05:25,170 --> 00:05:22,300

beginnings in the work of people like

130

00:05:28,020 --> 00:05:25,180

Aleister Crowley and Jack Parsons

131

00:05:31,230 --> 00:05:28,030

Crowley with you know invoking this grey

132

00:05:33,450 --> 00:05:31,240

like being called lamb and then Parsons

133

00:05:35,400 --> 00:05:33,460

with his babylon working and supposedly

134

00:05:37,529 --> 00:05:35,410

opened and opening doorways and that

135

00:05:39,750 --> 00:05:37,539

sort of thing and they dug deeply into

136

00:05:42,270 --> 00:05:39,760

all this and the whole idea that the

137

00:05:44,580 --> 00:05:42,280

contactee movements and channeling and

138

00:05:47,070 --> 00:05:44,590

you know channeled voices and that sort

139

00:05:48,810 --> 00:05:47,080

of thing had more to do again we'd be a

140

00:05:51,570 --> 00:05:48,820

cult than it did with anything of a

141

00:05:53,490 --> 00:05:51,580

literal extraterrestrial nature and they

142

00:05:55,170 --> 00:05:53,500

took it even further delving into

143

00:05:58,529 --> 00:05:55,180

abductions and coming to the conclusion

144

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:58,539

that abductions were a means by which

145

00:06:03,210 --> 00:06:00,880

these entities were sort of disable us

146

00:06:05,129 --> 00:06:03,220

into believing they were scientists if

147

00:06:07,050 --> 00:06:05,139

you like them beyond the stars coming

148

00:06:08,760 --> 00:06:07,060

here to save their race when they wanted

149

00:06:11,490 --> 00:06:08,770

to literally get out their clutches into

150

00:06:13,980 --> 00:06:11,500

our souls I guess in simplistic terms

151
00:06:15,659 --> 00:06:13,990
and it's very strange story about how

152
00:06:17,700 --> 00:06:15,669
this group believes they basically

153
00:06:21,690 --> 00:06:17,710
believe that the earth is a farm and

154
00:06:24,600 --> 00:06:21,700
it's after death these entities harvest

155
00:06:26,760 --> 00:06:24,610
the human life force by the soul as a

156
00:06:28,770 --> 00:06:26,770
form of energy like a food source and

157
00:06:30,600 --> 00:06:28,780
they believe that the that's why they

158
00:06:32,370 --> 00:06:30,610
don't land on the White House lawn but

159
00:06:34,710 --> 00:06:32,380
why they don't destroy us either because

160
00:06:37,080 --> 00:06:34,720
they feel that the earth is like a farm

161
00:06:39,300 --> 00:06:37,090
and then we're on our physical death

162
00:06:41,339 --> 00:06:39,310
we're literally like batteries to them

163
00:06:43,500 --> 00:06:41,349

the they extract from the human life

164

00:06:45,750 --> 00:06:43,510

force that's like a very disturbing and

165

00:06:47,790 --> 00:06:45,760

dark Dory and more disturbing

166

00:06:50,130 --> 00:06:47,800

find that you know the whole Suede's of

167

00:06:52,200 --> 00:06:50,140

people in government who clandestinely I

168

00:06:53,730 --> 00:06:52,210

guess it here to this theory for decades

169

00:06:55,800 --> 00:06:53,740

this is very interesting that we've

170

00:06:59,000 --> 00:06:55,810

heard all these stories about government

171

00:07:01,500 --> 00:06:59,010

agents and about secret

172

00:07:03,000 --> 00:07:01,510

various secret projects and maybe this

173

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:03,010

is something I gather we'll be talking

174

00:07:07,800 --> 00:07:05,440

with mark Pilkington about later on in

175

00:07:09,810 --> 00:07:07,810

this episode but you know even if there

176

00:07:12,660 --> 00:07:09,820

is some kind of group of people who

177

00:07:14,370 --> 00:07:12,670

believe this is it just some people who

178

00:07:16,410 --> 00:07:14,380

got a hold of some government money and

179

00:07:18,690 --> 00:07:16,420

we're playing a game can they really

180

00:07:19,950 --> 00:07:18,700

support this kind of stuff well yeah I

181

00:07:22,110 --> 00:07:19,960

mean this is the important thing I

182

00:07:22,980 --> 00:07:22,120

stress in the book is that this was like

183

00:07:25,530 --> 00:07:22,990

a think-tank

184

00:07:28,170 --> 00:07:25,540

type of organization that did indeed

185

00:07:30,570 --> 00:07:28,180

yeah not so much funny to start with but

186

00:07:32,010 --> 00:07:30,580

when they particularly attracted certain

187

00:07:33,950 --> 00:07:32,020

people in government and particularly in

188

00:07:36,900 --> 00:07:33,960

the Bush administration and the Reagan

189

00:07:39,630 --> 00:07:36,910

administration who held deep religious

190

00:07:41,970 --> 00:07:39,640

end times type belief systems but they

191

00:07:44,340 --> 00:07:41,980

got a great deal more funding but it

192

00:07:46,680 --> 00:07:44,350

basically is a you know like a semi

193

00:07:49,710 --> 00:07:46,690

quasi official group of people who would

194

00:07:51,240 --> 00:07:49,720

get together at various times and you

195

00:07:54,180 --> 00:07:51,250

know undertake research into these

196

00:07:55,950 --> 00:07:54,190

different areas prepare reports etc but

197

00:07:59,460 --> 00:07:55,960

the important thing is that it was a

198

00:08:02,100 --> 00:07:59,470

belief system based around teachings of

199

00:08:04,560 --> 00:08:02,110

the Bible if you like and then applying

200

00:08:06,810 --> 00:08:04,570

it to the UFO phenomenon so you know you

201
00:08:08,640 --> 00:08:06,820
could argue that these are people within

202
00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:08,650
governments who happen to have an

203
00:08:13,710 --> 00:08:11,440
interest in UFOs as well but who all but

204
00:08:15,180 --> 00:08:13,720
where where beyond what those of us on

205
00:08:17,870 --> 00:08:15,190
the outside can do is that they got

206
00:08:19,950 --> 00:08:17,880
official funding and apparently deeply

207
00:08:21,840 --> 00:08:19,960
influenced certain people in the

208
00:08:23,700 --> 00:08:21,850
administration's that's sort of a big

209
00:08:25,470 --> 00:08:23,710
difference if you like well certainly if

210
00:08:27,000 --> 00:08:25,480
people in the administration's were

211
00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:27,010
deeply influenced that would be a

212
00:08:31,560 --> 00:08:28,960
question otherwise you know people would

213
00:08:33,570 --> 00:08:31,570

say well your tax dollars at work I mean

214

00:08:35,580 --> 00:08:33,580

you know they spend money on lots of

215

00:08:38,159 --> 00:08:35,590

wacky things and this is something

216

00:08:39,630 --> 00:08:38,169

though that we'll have to explore when

217

00:08:40,830 --> 00:08:39,640

we get a hold of the copy of the book

218

00:08:43,589 --> 00:08:40,840

and Nick will come back and we'll

219

00:08:45,450 --> 00:08:43,599

discuss it in detail but today and I

220

00:08:47,460 --> 00:08:45,460

guess it's almost a related subject

221

00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:47,470

because we're dealing with all sorts of

222

00:08:51,680 --> 00:08:49,600

strange things that might involve

223

00:08:54,720 --> 00:08:51,690

espionage and psychological warfare

224

00:08:57,330 --> 00:08:54,730

related to UFOs tell us briefly about

225

00:08:59,020 --> 00:08:57,340

our guests well I guess there's not

226

00:09:01,210 --> 00:08:59,030

Pilkington who's a

227

00:09:03,730 --> 00:09:01,220

fellow Brit who still lives in Britain I

228

00:09:05,200 --> 00:09:03,740

see mark a very occasionally now and

229

00:09:08,590 --> 00:09:05,210

again I think the first time I met mark

230

00:09:11,260 --> 00:09:08,600

was in about 1998 at a UFO conference

231

00:09:14,080 --> 00:09:11,270

and most recently I think about two

232

00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:14,090

years ago at Ryan woods crashed UFO

233

00:09:18,640 --> 00:09:16,640

conference in Las Vegas and marks a

234

00:09:21,820 --> 00:09:18,650

freelance writers written from everybody

235

00:09:24,760 --> 00:09:21,830

like the English Guardian newspaper 14

236

00:09:27,810 --> 00:09:24,770

times the anomalous and the whole range

237

00:09:31,300 --> 00:09:27,820

of other journals he wrote a book in

238

00:09:33,400 --> 00:09:31,310

2007 called far-out 101 strange tales

239

00:09:36,100 --> 00:09:33,410

from science it outer edge and he also

240

00:09:37,830 --> 00:09:36,110

runs a website called strange attractor

241

00:09:41,320 --> 00:09:37,840

where you can find all sorts of

242

00:09:44,140 --> 00:09:41,330

interesting unusual anomalies and 14

243

00:09:46,900 --> 00:09:44,150

tales etc and Mark's got a new book out

244

00:09:49,600 --> 00:09:46,910

now she said mirages men and adventuring

245

00:10:00,460 --> 00:09:49,610

to paranoia espionage psychological

246

00:10:02,710 --> 00:10:00,470

warfare and UFOs coming up next on hey

247

00:10:05,080 --> 00:10:02,720

neighbors ever thought about creating a

248

00:10:07,540 --> 00:10:05,090

website with Hostgator you can create

249

00:10:10,720 --> 00:10:07,550

your own website with your very own

250

00:10:13,150 --> 00:10:10,730

dot-com domain name Hostgator has a free

251
00:10:15,400 --> 00:10:13,160
site builder and thousands of design

252
00:10:17,140 --> 00:10:15,410
templates to create your website today

253
00:10:20,050 --> 00:10:17,150
whether you want to create a blog a

254
00:10:22,420 --> 00:10:20,060
photo gallery a family page or a website

255
00:10:24,670 --> 00:10:22,430
for your business Hostgator has the

256
00:10:27,970 --> 00:10:24,680
right plan for you starting at less than

257
00:10:28,690 --> 00:10:27,980
5 bucks a month for ultra reliable web

258
00:10:34,660 --> 00:10:28,700
site hosting

259
00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:34,670
with 99.9% uptime and true 24 by 7 life

260
00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:36,800
support available by phone chat or email

261
00:10:42,070 --> 00:10:40,160
and based right here in the US don't be

262
00:10:44,200 --> 00:10:42,080
left without a website it's more

263
00:10:46,960 --> 00:10:44,210

affordable and easier than you think

264

00:10:49,990 --> 00:10:46,970

sign up at Tech night-owl dot-com slash

265

00:10:52,420 --> 00:10:50,000

Gator that's GA t o our to get the

266

00:10:55,960 --> 00:10:52,430

lowest possible price at Hostgator

267

00:10:58,780 --> 00:10:55,970

that's tech night al.com slash gator to

268

00:11:00,580 --> 00:10:58,790

get a special deal on all their web

269

00:11:02,710 --> 00:11:00,590

hosting services on the average

270

00:11:04,480 --> 00:11:02,720

Americans work between 45 to 50 years

271

00:11:06,250 --> 00:11:04,490

hoping to build up enough wealth to

272

00:11:08,950 --> 00:11:06,260

retire and live out their golden years

273

00:11:11,670 --> 00:11:08,960

unfortunately with taxation the rising

274

00:11:13,530 --> 00:11:11,680

cost of food energy housing and medical

275

00:11:15,660 --> 00:11:13,540

many retirees are forced to live below

276

00:11:17,700 --> 00:11:15,670

the poverty line is this a fly free

277

00:11:19,380 --> 00:11:17,710

enterprise or is our monetary unit we

278

00:11:21,750 --> 00:11:19,390

call the Federal Reserve Note forcing us

279

00:11:23,970 --> 00:11:21,760

into perpetual debt ensuring inflation

280

00:11:25,560 --> 00:11:23,980

in higher taxes these questions and more

281

00:11:27,450 --> 00:11:25,570

can be answered by reading G Edward

282

00:11:29,850 --> 00:11:27,460

Griffin book the creature from Jekyll

283

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,860

Island congressman Ron Paul States it's

284

00:11:34,170 --> 00:11:31,360

what every American needs to know about

285

00:11:36,000 --> 00:11:34,180

central bank power a gripping adventure

286

00:11:38,820 --> 00:11:36,010

into the secret world of international

287

00:11:40,440 --> 00:11:38,830

banking cartel hi this is Ted Anderson I

288

00:11:42,780 --> 00:11:40,450

will give a silver dollar from the early

289

00:12:03,329 --> 00:11:42,790

1900's to anyone who purchases this book

290

00:12:07,800 --> 00:12:05,220

you want to listen carefully to this rx

291

00:12:09,600 --> 00:12:07,810

drug card calm is a simple innovative

292

00:12:11,970 --> 00:12:09,610

program designed to give individuals the

293

00:12:13,710 --> 00:12:11,980

same purchasing power as large HMOs and

294

00:12:16,110 --> 00:12:13,720

insurance companies as a member of our

295

00:12:17,850 --> 00:12:16,120

extra cart comm you'll enjoy savings of

296

00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:17,860

up to eighty percent on all prescription

297

00:12:22,199 --> 00:12:20,560

medications at over 52,000 USA

298

00:12:24,329 --> 00:12:22,209

pharmacies including Walmart Walgreens

299

00:12:26,040 --> 00:12:24,339

and Eckerd's don't risk ruining your

300

00:12:27,780 --> 00:12:26,050

health by using cheap counterfeit

301
00:12:30,090 --> 00:12:27,790
foreign drugs this program provides

302
00:12:32,310 --> 00:12:30,100
savings on safe genuine fda-approved

303
00:12:33,960 --> 00:12:32,320
medications with low membership fees

304
00:12:35,610 --> 00:12:33,970
unlimited use no age or income

305
00:12:37,800 --> 00:12:35,620
requirements and coverage for all

306
00:12:40,019 --> 00:12:37,810
pre-existing conditions our extra card

307
00:12:41,640 --> 00:12:40,029
comm is an absolute must for anyone who

308
00:12:43,500 --> 00:12:41,650
pays for their own prescriptions and

309
00:12:46,769 --> 00:12:43,510
role today for as little as 450 per

310
00:12:49,170 --> 00:12:46,779
month at WWE rx drug cart calm and start

311
00:12:51,120 --> 00:12:49,180
saving immediately rx drug cart calm is

312
00:12:53,400 --> 00:12:51,130
backed by a 30-day money-back guarantee

313
00:12:55,170 --> 00:12:53,410

visit our ex-drug card comm or call

314

00:12:56,850 --> 00:12:55,180

eight eight eight two one six twenty

315

00:13:00,420 --> 00:12:56,860

four sixty one that's eight eight eight

316

00:13:02,190 --> 00:13:00,430

two one six twenty four sixty one less

317

00:13:04,079 --> 00:13:02,200

is more I want you to think of life

318

00:13:07,800 --> 00:13:04,089

change T as well

319

00:13:10,199 --> 00:13:07,810

a 2008 Ferrari 612 the Ferrari 612 is a

320

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:10,209

two-door for passenger luxury car that

321

00:13:13,340 --> 00:13:12,399

gives an exploding 540 horsepower

322

00:13:16,700 --> 00:13:13,350

through

323

00:13:19,250 --> 00:13:16,710

six litre v12 it has a top speed of 199

324

00:13:20,900 --> 00:13:19,260

miles per hour and can accelerate 0 to

325

00:13:22,760 --> 00:13:20,910

60 in about 4 seconds

326

00:13:24,770 --> 00:13:22,770

life change T will accelerate your life

327

00:13:27,140 --> 00:13:24,780

into feeling more energy losing weight

328

00:13:29,360 --> 00:13:27,150

and cleansing toxins out of your body so

329

00:13:31,100 --> 00:13:29,370

you'll live longer and guess what you

330

00:13:33,980 --> 00:13:31,110

can accelerate your life without a

331

00:13:35,900 --> 00:13:33,990

Ferrari 612 sticker price of 318

332

00:13:38,030 --> 00:13:35,910

thousand dollars you can buy green tea

333

00:13:40,460 --> 00:13:38,040

for less but unfortunately it's just

334

00:13:42,530 --> 00:13:40,470

another day driver with no performance

335

00:13:44,510 --> 00:13:42,540

so for just about a dollar a day you can

336

00:13:46,940 --> 00:13:44,520

drive the Ferrari of teas don't be

337

00:13:50,930 --> 00:13:46,950

fooled by size check our website out and

338

00:13:52,370 --> 00:13:50,940

get the t.com that's get the t.com or

339

00:13:55,130 --> 00:13:52,380

you can call us at nine two eight three

340

00:13:56,900 --> 00:13:55,140

zero eight zero four zero eight again

341

00:13:59,090 --> 00:13:56,910

that's nine two eight three zero eight

342

00:14:03,140 --> 00:13:59,100

zero four zero eight remember life

343

00:14:05,720 --> 00:14:03,150

change tea America's number one source

344

00:14:06,200 --> 00:14:05,730

for independent talk radio for over a

345

00:14:12,550 --> 00:14:06,210

decade

346

00:14:17,139 --> 00:14:15,340

we want to hear from you if you have a

347

00:14:20,920 --> 00:14:17,149

comment or question about the pair cast

348

00:14:24,429 --> 00:14:20,930

send it to News at Laperera cast calm

349

00:14:26,110 --> 00:14:24,439

that's news at the Peres cast calm and

350

00:14:28,780 --> 00:14:26,120

don't forget to visit our famous pair of

351
00:14:32,199 --> 00:14:28,790
cast community forums at forum dot the

352
00:14:38,170 --> 00:14:32,209
podcast.com get in on all the action at

353
00:14:40,689 --> 00:14:38,180
forum dot the para cast comm we have

354
00:14:42,850 --> 00:14:40,699
mark Pilkington joining us she has a new

355
00:14:45,249 --> 00:14:42,860
book out called Mirage men an adventure

356
00:14:48,400 --> 00:14:45,259
into paranoia espionage psychological

357
00:14:50,590 --> 00:14:48,410
warfare and UFOs I'm Jean Steinberg

358
00:14:53,230 --> 00:14:50,600
you're in the para cast our co-host this

359
00:14:55,059 --> 00:14:53,240
week is Nick Redfern mark welcome to the

360
00:14:57,549 --> 00:14:55,069
para cast we're talking to you from your

361
00:15:00,489 --> 00:14:57,559
home in the UK where it's raining it is

362
00:15:04,090 --> 00:15:00,499
raining chiselling I said typical early

363
00:15:07,150 --> 00:15:04,100

or some evening here in gray muddy

364

00:15:09,280 --> 00:15:07,160

London okay so in gray muddy London how

365

00:15:14,980 --> 00:15:09,290

did you get sucked into investigating

366

00:15:17,829 --> 00:15:14,990

paranormal events in well I think I've

367

00:15:19,720 --> 00:15:17,839

been fascinated with I guess the 40mm

368

00:15:22,780 --> 00:15:19,730

and anomalous phenomena since I was a

369

00:15:25,809 --> 00:15:22,790

kid really and I was like to say when

370

00:15:27,819 --> 00:15:25,819

everyone else was reading the famous

371

00:15:29,530 --> 00:15:27,829

five and you know Brighton which

372

00:15:31,809 --> 00:15:29,540

actually a wonderous american listeners

373

00:15:33,429 --> 00:15:31,819

was familiar with I was when at the age

374

00:15:35,679 --> 00:15:33,439

of seven and eight I was reading serve

375

00:15:40,720 --> 00:15:35,689

HG Wells and Dracula and things like

376

00:15:43,090 --> 00:15:40,730

that so then I began to realize that

377

00:15:45,579 --> 00:15:43,100

some people thought these things were

378

00:15:48,910 --> 00:15:45,589

real not just fiction then I discovered

379

00:15:50,679 --> 00:15:48,920

14 Times Magazine at an early age and so

380

00:15:53,290 --> 00:15:50,689

I've got the four that ended up

381

00:15:54,819 --> 00:15:53,300

about fifteen years later working for

382

00:15:58,749 --> 00:15:54,829

them which was a group which was great

383

00:16:00,460 --> 00:15:58,759

and I wrote as a short investigative

384

00:16:04,419 --> 00:16:00,470

piece every issue for them for several

385

00:16:07,449 --> 00:16:04,429

years and eventually decided to go it

386

00:16:10,299 --> 00:16:07,459

alone and and Here I am with it with my

387

00:16:12,910 --> 00:16:10,309

first account it's very exciting now in

388

00:16:14,889 --> 00:16:12,920

choosing to write Mirage men among all

389

00:16:17,799 --> 00:16:14,899

the topics that one can choose why did

390

00:16:21,069 --> 00:16:17,809

you pick this one and because I've been

391

00:16:24,519 --> 00:16:21,079

I really think that UFOs are kind of the

392

00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:24,529

the most important and most immediately

393

00:16:30,249 --> 00:16:26,720

accessible and

394

00:16:32,590 --> 00:16:30,259

kind of flavor of anomalous encounter

395

00:16:36,460 --> 00:16:32,600

and experience that people are likely to

396

00:16:40,509 --> 00:16:36,470

have into to hear about or to read about

397

00:16:42,249 --> 00:16:40,519

in our modern technological world and I

398

00:16:46,449 --> 00:16:42,259

actually really think that they're an

399

00:16:48,879 --> 00:16:46,459

important part of our culture I mean

400

00:16:51,660 --> 00:16:48,889

they rep they still represent I believe

401
00:16:54,460 --> 00:16:51,670
a fascinating scientific puzzle and

402
00:16:56,799 --> 00:16:54,470
there are so you know nodal point or a

403
00:16:59,699 --> 00:16:56,809
magnet for a wide range of scientific

404
00:17:02,889 --> 00:16:59,709
anomalies from natural phenomena like

405
00:17:05,380 --> 00:17:02,899
atmospheric and astronomical events to

406
00:17:07,240 --> 00:17:05,390
you know perhaps true paranormal

407
00:17:11,139 --> 00:17:07,250
phenomena extra dimensional physics or

408
00:17:14,169 --> 00:17:11,149
you know incursions into our space-time

409
00:17:16,539 --> 00:17:14,179
by something else entirely I think you

410
00:17:19,419 --> 00:17:16,549
know they are really worthy of study now

411
00:17:23,199 --> 00:17:19,429
the title mirages men that seems to

412
00:17:25,389 --> 00:17:23,209
connote some kind of semi realistic

413
00:17:27,850 --> 00:17:25,399

nature to this the fact that they're not

414

00:17:30,940 --> 00:17:27,860

always what you think they are mirages

415

00:17:35,460 --> 00:17:30,950

that they might not even be always real

416

00:17:38,950 --> 00:17:35,470

yes I mean there's a connotation of

417

00:17:41,740 --> 00:17:38,960

illusion and delusion and in the title

418

00:17:44,260 --> 00:17:41,750

and also obviously I'm so referencing

419

00:17:47,639 --> 00:17:44,270

the fact that the American desert and

420

00:17:51,610 --> 00:17:47,649

the Midwest play such a central role in

421

00:17:54,760 --> 00:17:51,620

the development of the UFO story but yes

422

00:17:58,060 --> 00:17:54,770

I mean as well I think nobody would now

423

00:18:00,610 --> 00:17:58,070

serve 60 plus years down the line nobody

424

00:18:04,409 --> 00:18:00,620

would disagree that the great majority

425

00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:04,419

of us our experiences are the result of

426
00:18:13,440 --> 00:18:08,480
misperceptions or misperceptions of some

427
00:18:16,720 --> 00:18:13,450
kind or is just as accidental

428
00:18:19,269 --> 00:18:16,730
misidentifications of mundane objects or

429
00:18:22,990 --> 00:18:19,279
and this is what the books about on very

430
00:18:23,950 --> 00:18:23,000
rare occasions genuine deception well

431
00:18:26,200 --> 00:18:23,960
that's an interesting thing about

432
00:18:28,450 --> 00:18:26,210
deceptions you know the other

433
00:18:30,159 --> 00:18:28,460
implication I got from hearing the title

434
00:18:32,680 --> 00:18:30,169
mirages man I thought you know what the

435
00:18:35,529 --> 00:18:32,690
three men in black yeah okay so are we

436
00:18:38,200 --> 00:18:35,539
looking into men in black as far this

437
00:18:39,560 --> 00:18:38,210
overall picture interesting I mean the

438
00:18:42,770 --> 00:18:39,570

men in black is something

439

00:18:44,870 --> 00:18:42,780

I would have spent more time on this if

440

00:18:47,900 --> 00:18:44,880

I really had to keep the book counter to

441

00:18:50,330 --> 00:18:47,910

a reasonable length but the men in black

442

00:18:53,330 --> 00:18:50,340

certainly come into it and one thing I

443

00:18:55,910 --> 00:18:53,340

found when to going through the

444

00:18:58,130 --> 00:18:55,920

historical material is that contact

445

00:19:01,220 --> 00:18:58,140

officers of the different of

446

00:19:04,480 --> 00:19:01,230

intelligence and military kind of their

447

00:19:07,460 --> 00:19:04,490

organizations would habitually it seems

448

00:19:09,700 --> 00:19:07,470

actually dress up as people from another

449

00:19:12,050 --> 00:19:09,710

organization in order to conduct their

450

00:19:14,240 --> 00:19:12,060

investigations and research and I would

451
00:19:16,790 --> 00:19:14,250
imagine occasionally they might just you

452
00:19:20,020 --> 00:19:16,800
know put on dark suits in order to

453
00:19:22,850 --> 00:19:20,030
appear imposing and and even threatening

454
00:19:25,220 --> 00:19:22,860
is kind of like a military turf war

455
00:19:29,180 --> 00:19:25,230
where the Air Force doesn't want to step

456
00:19:31,970 --> 00:19:29,190
on the Navy or the NCIS doesn't want to

457
00:19:33,770 --> 00:19:31,980
step on the army is it one of those turf

458
00:19:35,300 --> 00:19:33,780
wars where they do this because they

459
00:19:39,380 --> 00:19:35,310
don't want to get involved in that kind

460
00:19:41,810 --> 00:19:39,390
of thing yeah I think I think perhaps if

461
00:19:45,140 --> 00:19:41,820
they don't want to be identified as one

462
00:19:48,790 --> 00:19:45,150
you know as one organization or another

463
00:19:53,420 --> 00:19:48,800

I think it was it was it was normal for

464

00:19:55,850 --> 00:19:53,430

certainly CIA and NSA contact officers

465

00:19:57,500 --> 00:19:55,860

to dress in civilian clothing so I would

466

00:19:59,810 --> 00:19:57,510

imagine they would dress and you know

467

00:20:02,150 --> 00:19:59,820

would yes they were involved in these

468

00:20:05,660 --> 00:20:02,160

kinds of contacts and I think they would

469

00:20:07,820 --> 00:20:05,670

know they would dress up look sharp but

470

00:20:10,010 --> 00:20:07,830

I think another important I think

471

00:20:13,010 --> 00:20:10,020

another important part that we shouldn't

472

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,020

underestimate in this is the ufologists

473

00:20:20,350 --> 00:20:15,360

themselves and those I think very little

474

00:20:23,030 --> 00:20:20,360

doubt that a certain to prank prone

475

00:20:25,160 --> 00:20:23,040

members of the UFO community might well

476

00:20:28,130 --> 00:20:25,170

at times particularly I think in the 60s

477

00:20:31,400 --> 00:20:28,140

have dressed up to play tricks on each

478

00:20:34,310 --> 00:20:31,410

other in to perform stunts and I think

479

00:20:38,210 --> 00:20:34,320

particularly of people like the late

480

00:20:40,610 --> 00:20:38,220

John keel and gray Barker and and I

481

00:20:43,730 --> 00:20:40,620

think James Mosely a source Mary suspect

482

00:20:46,010 --> 00:20:43,740

and on some occasions they have been

483

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:46,020

somehow at least involved in men in

484

00:20:50,360 --> 00:20:48,480

black escapades well we know that Mosley

485

00:20:52,010 --> 00:20:50,370

in Barker were certainly involved in

486

00:20:53,810 --> 00:20:52,020

escapades because

487

00:20:55,760 --> 00:20:53,820

Jim has basically confessed some of

488

00:20:59,540 --> 00:20:55,770

those escapades on the show

489

00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:59,550

oh great episode but I would like to yes

490

00:21:04,550 --> 00:21:01,440

I've read accounts of them doing this

491

00:21:07,790 --> 00:21:04,560

and of course and you know gray Barker

492

00:21:10,190 --> 00:21:07,800

more or less it and invented the concept

493

00:21:12,500 --> 00:21:10,200

of the men in black which I mean one

494

00:21:16,040 --> 00:21:12,510

possibility I think is interesting to

495

00:21:17,600 --> 00:21:16,050

consider maybe after Barca head home you

496

00:21:20,680 --> 00:21:17,610

know had created this concept may be

497

00:21:23,120 --> 00:21:20,690

some and the intelligence or military

498

00:21:25,430 --> 00:21:23,130

thought oh well here's something we can

499

00:21:28,040 --> 00:21:25,440

play with is another another identity or

500

00:21:29,540 --> 00:21:28,050

another costume for a doctor so

501
00:21:32,750 --> 00:21:29,550
basically you have the fiction of the

502
00:21:34,850 --> 00:21:32,760
man in black created by gray bark or

503
00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:34,860
maybe extrapolating what happened to

504
00:21:39,470 --> 00:21:37,440
Albert Kate bender many years ago and

505
00:21:41,960 --> 00:21:39,480
then you have the authorities looking at

506
00:21:44,210 --> 00:21:41,970
and say hey we can do that too let's

507
00:21:46,190 --> 00:21:44,220
have some fun with it yes I think that's

508
00:21:47,960 --> 00:21:46,200
certainly the case and I think that's

509
00:21:50,480 --> 00:21:47,970
quite likely to be the case but I also

510
00:21:54,680 --> 00:21:50,490
certainly think that kind of circularity

511
00:21:57,290 --> 00:21:54,690
is a large part of how the UFO

512
00:22:00,830 --> 00:21:57,300
phenomenon has kind of developed and

513
00:22:02,750 --> 00:22:00,840

accrued the rich mythology around it I

514

00:22:05,030 --> 00:22:02,760

think and it works both ways you know

515

00:22:06,920 --> 00:22:05,040

the military and and intelligence

516

00:22:09,530 --> 00:22:06,930

authorities will play on things that

517

00:22:11,630 --> 00:22:09,540

emerge from the UFO community and where

518

00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:11,640

you see that much less run in the 80s

519

00:22:16,730 --> 00:22:15,120

with the Paul bennewitz story and and I

520

00:22:20,120 --> 00:22:16,740

think it I'm sure it works we oscillate

521

00:22:22,880 --> 00:22:20,130

way around where the UFO community might

522

00:22:25,310 --> 00:22:22,890

adopt ideas picked up from from the

523

00:22:27,530 --> 00:22:25,320

military to Nazi there's some traffic of

524

00:22:31,100 --> 00:22:27,540

there's human traffic between all those

525

00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:31,110

fears and a lot of UFO investigations

526

00:22:35,600 --> 00:22:33,120

and researchers have been in the

527

00:22:37,640 --> 00:22:35,610

military or intelligence at some time

528

00:22:39,290 --> 00:22:37,650

themselves and maybe civilians are being

529

00:22:40,970 --> 00:22:39,300

sucked into things they shouldn't get

530

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:40,980

sucked into I want to ask you about the

531

00:22:44,630 --> 00:22:42,720

benefits case for people who are new to

532

00:22:47,000 --> 00:22:44,640

the show and haven't heard about that in

533

00:22:49,670 --> 00:22:47,010

our next segment we have mark Pilkington

534

00:22:52,100 --> 00:22:49,680

he's author of Mirage men the co-host is

535

00:22:55,080 --> 00:22:52,110

Nicolas Redfern I'm Jean Steinberg

536

00:22:59,660 --> 00:22:55,090

you're in the paragraph

537

00:23:04,050 --> 00:23:02,100

okay neighbors here's the problem

538

00:23:06,330 --> 00:23:04,060

face to face business meetings with

539

00:23:08,970 --> 00:23:06,340

clients and colleagues are always going

540

00:23:11,430 --> 00:23:08,980

to be important but business travel is a

541

00:23:14,010 --> 00:23:11,440

hassle that's often a complete waste of

542

00:23:17,400 --> 00:23:14,020

money well here's a solution for you do

543

00:23:19,230 --> 00:23:17,410

more travel less with GoToMeeting goto

544

00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:19,240

meeting is an award-winning online

545

00:23:23,640 --> 00:23:21,280

meeting service brought to you by citrix

546

00:23:25,650 --> 00:23:23,650

with just a click host sales

547

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:25,660

presentations training sessions or

548

00:23:30,810 --> 00:23:28,240

product demos right from your own desk

549

00:23:33,390 --> 00:23:30,820

avoid the hassle of traveling and still

550

00:23:36,900 --> 00:23:33,400

exceed your sales goals plus goto

551
00:23:39,930 --> 00:23:36,910
meeting is just \$49 a month for

552
00:23:42,360 --> 00:23:39,940
unlimited online meetings plus voice

553
00:23:44,550 --> 00:23:42,370
over IP and phone conferencing is

554
00:23:47,520 --> 00:23:44,560
included my listeners can try goto

555
00:23:49,710 --> 00:23:47,530
meeting free for 45 days for this

556
00:23:53,400 --> 00:23:49,720
special offer visit goto meeting.com

557
00:23:56,940 --> 00:23:53,410
slash podcast once again go to meeting

558
00:24:02,460 --> 00:23:56,950
free for 45 days visit goto meeting.com

559
00:24:04,590 --> 00:24:02,470
slash podcast where of all the military

560
00:24:06,750 --> 00:24:04,600
surplus stores gone don't worry you

561
00:24:08,670 --> 00:24:06,760
don't need one because everything you

562
00:24:12,150 --> 00:24:08,680
needed military surplus is at main

563
00:24:14,400 --> 00:24:12,160

military comm that's ma i n ll military

564

00:24:15,930 --> 00:24:14,410

comm one of the last surviving through

565

00:24:18,960 --> 00:24:15,940

military surplus stores in the country

566

00:24:20,730 --> 00:24:18,970

go online now to main military comm and

567

00:24:22,950 --> 00:24:20,740

discover a source for hard-to-find

568

00:24:24,690 --> 00:24:22,960

surplus items at true surplus prices

569

00:24:26,910 --> 00:24:24,700

surplus gun cleaning kits as low as

570

00:24:29,280 --> 00:24:26,920

\$2.99 complete chemical suits as long as

571

00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:29,290

in 1199 see our huge selection of gas

572

00:24:34,080 --> 00:24:31,600

mask filters and accessories finish and

573

00:24:35,880 --> 00:24:34,090

M 10 gas masks are three for \$30 and

574

00:24:37,500 --> 00:24:35,890

Swiss filters are three for \$12

575

00:24:40,080 --> 00:24:37,510

searching for strike-anywhere matches

576
00:24:41,610 --> 00:24:40,090
main military com handsome plus a whole

577
00:24:43,770 --> 00:24:41,620
new product line of survival and

578
00:24:46,320 --> 00:24:43,780
first-aid kits and lots more get free

579
00:24:49,650 --> 00:24:46,330
shipping on orders over \$50 only at main

580
00:24:51,780 --> 00:24:49,660
military comm that's ma I n e military

581
00:24:53,670 --> 00:24:51,790
comm or colleague seven seven six oh

582
00:24:56,130 --> 00:24:53,680
eight oh one seven nine eight seven

583
00:24:59,640 --> 00:24:56,140
seven six oh eight or 179 main military

584
00:25:02,490 --> 00:24:59,650
comm the main name in military supply if

585
00:25:03,660 --> 00:25:02,500
you've used the drug Raylan or Shin Eric

586
00:25:05,880 --> 00:25:03,670
for metoclopramide

587
00:25:07,560 --> 00:25:05,890
please listen carefully Reglan has been

588
00:25:09,660 --> 00:25:07,570

shown to cause serious neurologic

589

00:25:11,490 --> 00:25:09,670

side effects consisting of involuntary

590

00:25:13,680 --> 00:25:11,500

movements of the face limbs and other

591

00:25:15,360 --> 00:25:13,690

body parts if you or a loved one has

592

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:15,370

suffered this condition call the New

593

00:25:19,260 --> 00:25:17,200

York and New Jersey law from of Ashman

594

00:25:21,240 --> 00:25:19,270

and mira sola at eight eight eight seven

595

00:25:23,190 --> 00:25:21,250

three zero drug that's eight eight eight

596

00:25:24,930 --> 00:25:23,200

seven three zero drug for a free

597

00:25:27,150 --> 00:25:24,940

consultation call eight eight eight

598

00:25:29,580 --> 00:25:27,160

seven three zero drug that's eight eight

599

00:25:32,130 --> 00:25:29,590

eight seven three zero three seven eight

600

00:25:34,170 --> 00:25:32,140

four if you've taken the contraceptive

601
00:25:35,970 --> 00:25:34,180
yaz or Yasmin please listen carefully

602
00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:35,980
these drugs have been found to cause

603
00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:38,080
blood clots in the body and gall bladder

604
00:25:41,850 --> 00:25:40,000
disease if you or a loved one has

605
00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:41,860
suffered these side-effects contact the

606
00:25:45,300 --> 00:25:43,600
New York and New Jersey firm of Ashman

607
00:25:47,400 --> 00:25:45,310
and mira Sola at eight eight eight seven

608
00:25:49,050 --> 00:25:47,410
three zero Draghi immediately for free

609
00:25:51,150 --> 00:25:49,060
consultation call eight eight eight

610
00:25:53,130 --> 00:25:51,160
seven three zero drug that's eight eight

611
00:25:55,380 --> 00:25:53,140
eight seven three zero three seven eight

612
00:25:57,210 --> 00:25:55,390
four again call Ashman and mira sola at

613
00:26:00,030 --> 00:25:57,220

eight eight eight seven three zero three

614

00:26:02,130 --> 00:26:00,040

seven eight four hi this is alex jones

615

00:26:05,520 --> 00:26:02,140

remember when I said you spell freedom

616

00:26:07,500 --> 00:26:05,530

fo OD it's really true legislation is in

617

00:26:09,600 --> 00:26:07,510

the process of restricting the growing

618

00:26:12,480 --> 00:26:09,610

and sharing of food and a record number

619

00:26:14,340 --> 00:26:12,490

of Americans over 43 million depend on

620

00:26:16,680 --> 00:26:14,350

the government to feed themselves food

621

00:26:18,900 --> 00:26:16,690

prices are going up for Americans prices

622

00:26:21,270 --> 00:26:18,910

are going up even for a foods to read

623

00:26:23,460 --> 00:26:21,280

calm this will require their first price

624

00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:23,470

increase in three years the most

625

00:26:27,450 --> 00:26:25,360

important thing Americans can do for

626
00:26:29,910 --> 00:26:27,460
their own freedom and survival in these

627
00:26:31,650 --> 00:26:29,920
hardest of times is to get supplies of

628
00:26:33,510 --> 00:26:31,660
high-quality storable food because of

629
00:26:35,850 --> 00:26:33,520
the huge response to this by three and

630
00:26:37,740 --> 00:26:35,860
get one free special ethos erect calm

631
00:26:40,020 --> 00:26:37,750
will continue this special until

632
00:26:41,700 --> 00:26:40,030
September 27th right now you can buy

633
00:26:44,310 --> 00:26:41,710
three and get one free at the old prices

634
00:26:47,550 --> 00:26:44,320
but move fast because this offer ends

635
00:26:49,500 --> 00:26:47,560
September 27th call 1-800 409 five six

636
00:26:52,170 --> 00:26:49,510
three three or on the web at eat foods

637
00:26:54,090 --> 00:26:52,180
direct calm forward slash Alex that's

638
00:26:56,190 --> 00:26:54,100

eight hundred four oh nine five six

639

00:27:01,050 --> 00:26:56,200

three three are on the web at eat foods

640

00:27:03,180 --> 00:27:01,060

direct comm forward slash Alex tired of

641

00:27:05,580 --> 00:27:03,190

searching for great talk radio and I

642

00:27:12,120 --> 00:27:05,590

think it really does make a difference

643

00:27:20,610 --> 00:27:15,340

you're in the pair gasp you never know

644

00:27:26,470 --> 00:27:23,799

we were talking with Mark filking ttan

645

00:27:28,450 --> 00:27:26,480

author of Mirage Minh our co-host is

646

00:27:30,820 --> 00:27:28,460

Nick Redfern I'm gene Steinberg were in

647

00:27:33,610 --> 00:27:30,830

the power cast with another segment with

648

00:27:36,490 --> 00:27:33,620

Mark and I wanted to ask you one of the

649

00:27:39,940 --> 00:27:36,500

classic attempts ed harassment and

650

00:27:42,580 --> 00:27:39,950

disinformation is Paul bennewitz can you

651

00:27:45,220 --> 00:27:42,590

refresh the memory of our listeners

652

00:27:48,790 --> 00:27:45,230

about this case yes certainly under the

653

00:27:51,580 --> 00:27:48,800

Benowitz story is the best-known and

654

00:27:57,030 --> 00:27:51,590

probably this have only genuinely

655

00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:57,040

accepted instance of a Air Force

656

00:28:02,530 --> 00:28:00,080

deception programs of being uncovered

657

00:28:07,000 --> 00:28:02,540

and exposed and that we've actually done

658

00:28:09,070 --> 00:28:07,010

back in 1989 by William Moore the UFO

659

00:28:12,280 --> 00:28:09,080

researcher and author of the Roswell

660

00:28:16,030 --> 00:28:12,290

incident who actually was himself kind

661

00:28:18,760 --> 00:28:16,040

of wrapped up in the in the program and

662

00:28:21,850 --> 00:28:18,770

Paul bennewitz was a physicist and

663

00:28:25,270 --> 00:28:21,860

engineer running his own labs under

664

00:28:27,910 --> 00:28:25,280

scientific on the edge of Kirtland Air

665

00:28:31,810 --> 00:28:27,920

Force Base in Albuquerque where he was

666

00:28:34,090 --> 00:28:31,820

developing tools and engages and

667

00:28:36,340 --> 00:28:34,100

equipment for also certainly for the Air

668

00:28:40,600 --> 00:28:36,350

Force and the Navy I think for NASA as

669

00:28:43,030 --> 00:28:40,610

well and they're kind of various paths

670

00:28:46,990 --> 00:28:43,040

that you can take with the story but the

671

00:28:50,590 --> 00:28:47,000

severe fact so that he in 1980 began

672

00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:50,600

filming and and observing strange light

673

00:28:57,930 --> 00:28:55,760

so flying within clear ice I shot of his

674

00:29:01,750 --> 00:28:57,940

own home at the side of the base and

675

00:29:04,450 --> 00:29:01,760

also began picking up radio or

676
00:29:08,020 --> 00:29:04,460
electromagnetic emissions which he

677
00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:08,030
connected to these lights and dutifully

678
00:29:14,680 --> 00:29:11,360
reported to the security personnel at

679
00:29:19,860 --> 00:29:14,690
Kirtland as as would would be the right

680
00:29:22,390 --> 00:29:19,870
thing to do and instead of either saying

681
00:29:23,950 --> 00:29:22,400
thanks for letting a smoke ball but you

682
00:29:26,500 --> 00:29:23,960
know don't worry these are our own

683
00:29:28,450 --> 00:29:26,510
crafts don't you know don't don't worry

684
00:29:30,610 --> 00:29:28,460
about it and just we'd rather you didn't

685
00:29:33,750 --> 00:29:30,620
to keep filming them I'll keep talking

686
00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:33,760
about them instead they actually

687
00:29:40,390 --> 00:29:37,520
encouraged they know it's in in to

688
00:29:42,660 --> 00:29:40,400

continue sort of monitoring these the

689

00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:42,670

lights and the emissions and actually

690

00:29:49,200 --> 00:29:45,440

encouraged him in his growing belief and

691

00:29:51,000 --> 00:29:49,210

and delusion that these were

692

00:29:54,910 --> 00:29:51,010

extraterrestrial in nature and this

693

00:30:00,160 --> 00:29:54,920

continued for actually for several years

694

00:30:02,530 --> 00:30:00,170

and ultimately said grew out of hand to

695

00:30:04,150 --> 00:30:02,540

the extent that bennewitz was

696

00:30:06,670 --> 00:30:04,160

hospitalized for his own good

697

00:30:10,510 --> 00:30:06,680

by his family in a mental institution

698

00:30:13,480 --> 00:30:10,520

for a month and really so his his life

699

00:30:15,730 --> 00:30:13,490

his family life his business and I think

700

00:30:18,970 --> 00:30:15,740

everything suffered as a result there's

701
00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:18,980
a very complicated story which I so tell

702
00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:20,720
in the book and is also very well told

703
00:30:28,720 --> 00:30:24,320
in Greg bishops project beta but which

704
00:30:32,350 --> 00:30:28,730
is about was also available so one point

705
00:30:36,550 --> 00:30:32,360
where so the version of events that I so

706
00:30:38,980 --> 00:30:36,560
followed differs from from Greg's ISM

707
00:30:41,290 --> 00:30:38,990
very early on it's quite clear that

708
00:30:43,950 --> 00:30:41,300
generous could have been stopped dead in

709
00:30:48,220 --> 00:30:43,960
his tracks by Air Force intelligence

710
00:30:49,450 --> 00:30:48,230
survivors by the military and by and

711
00:30:52,390 --> 00:30:49,460
they could have actually forced him to

712
00:30:54,880 --> 00:30:52,400
stop listening in on their transmission

713
00:30:58,050 --> 00:30:54,890

and to stop filming but they chose not

714

00:31:01,900 --> 00:30:58,060

to which begs the question why and I I

715

00:31:05,940 --> 00:31:01,910

suggest following Brad sparks and Barry

716

00:31:09,130 --> 00:31:05,950

Greenwoods own research I suggest that

717

00:31:11,800 --> 00:31:09,140

really the idea was to use Benowitz as a

718

00:31:14,550 --> 00:31:11,810

mouthpiece to spread disinformation into

719

00:31:17,680 --> 00:31:14,560

the UFO community which he did extremely

720

00:31:19,210 --> 00:31:17,690

successfully through through multiple

721

00:31:23,560 --> 00:31:19,220

channels and through multiple

722

00:31:26,920 --> 00:31:23,570

individuals and these ideas that he kind

723

00:31:28,360 --> 00:31:26,930

of and pumped into the UFO culture are

724

00:31:31,000 --> 00:31:28,370

still with us today and you know

725

00:31:34,080 --> 00:31:31,010

including the idea of an underground

726

00:31:36,880 --> 00:31:34,090

alien base that Dulce New Mexico

727

00:31:39,610 --> 00:31:36,890

impotence of trade agreements between

728

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:39,620

negotiations and agreements between the

729

00:31:45,310 --> 00:31:41,360

US government and the extraterrestrials

730

00:31:47,530 --> 00:31:45,320

and and also the said malevolent hungry

731

00:31:50,110 --> 00:31:47,540

nature of the extraterrestrials

732

00:31:53,380 --> 00:31:50,120

themselves or a lot of these ideas what

733

00:31:57,250 --> 00:31:53,390

kind of took what were developed in

734

00:32:00,640 --> 00:31:57,260

Benowitz have already sort of disturbed

735

00:32:04,960 --> 00:32:00,650

mind and then led to a kind of dramatic

736

00:32:06,700 --> 00:32:04,970

up surge of interest in the UFO story

737

00:32:09,150 --> 00:32:06,710

and in the popular culture in this of

738

00:32:11,530 --> 00:32:09,160

late 80s and early 90s most of it

739

00:32:14,530 --> 00:32:11,540

predicated around this kind of negative

740

00:32:17,230 --> 00:32:14,540

and slightly well actually quite

741

00:32:19,450 --> 00:32:17,240

terrifying idea that that the

742

00:32:22,030 --> 00:32:19,460

extraterrestrials were malevolent and we

743

00:32:25,690 --> 00:32:22,040

were just about holding them at bay also

744

00:32:28,000 --> 00:32:25,700

this also responsible for the stories in

745

00:32:30,039 --> 00:32:28,010

connection with UFO abductions that the

746

00:32:31,720 --> 00:32:30,049

aliens might be trying to create a race

747

00:32:34,630 --> 00:32:31,730

of hybrids is that part of this

748

00:32:38,970 --> 00:32:34,640

deception yes well that was certainly

749

00:32:41,380 --> 00:32:38,980

something that I know it's kind of

750

00:32:44,110 --> 00:32:41,390

developed that was wondering see desert

751

00:32:47,200 --> 00:32:44,120

but that was also kind of circulating in

752

00:32:50,140 --> 00:32:47,210

the in the Castro time but he conducted

753

00:32:53,760 --> 00:32:50,150

hypnotic sessions with a woman called

754

00:32:57,490 --> 00:32:53,770

Maria Hansen who described so terrifying

755

00:33:00,700 --> 00:32:57,500

scenes in an underground alien in an

756

00:33:02,890 --> 00:33:00,710

underground alien base involving human

757

00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:02,900

body parts bubbling away in bats and

758

00:33:09,820 --> 00:33:05,840

mutilated Carol's being carried into the

759

00:33:12,789 --> 00:33:09,830

into the into the environment for

760

00:33:15,430 --> 00:33:12,799

experimentation and and also the idea

761

00:33:18,100 --> 00:33:15,440

that she'd been implanted by the aliens

762

00:33:20,820 --> 00:33:18,110

to in order to control her thoughts and

763

00:33:23,169 --> 00:33:20,830

actions and and to make her room

764

00:33:24,850 --> 00:33:23,179

traceable at any point by the

765

00:33:28,690 --> 00:33:24,860

extraterrestrials all of these ideas

766

00:33:32,470 --> 00:33:28,700

were versus it's not originated by

767

00:33:35,799 --> 00:33:32,480

Benowitz but we're certainly exacerbated

768

00:33:39,130 --> 00:33:35,809

by him and pumped with much Augusto into

769

00:33:41,230 --> 00:33:39,140

the UFO culture well of course one

770

00:33:43,930 --> 00:33:41,240

example of someone who follows this sort

771

00:33:46,240 --> 00:33:43,940

of thing is a UFO abduction researcher

772

00:33:48,080 --> 00:33:46,250

dr. David Jacobs who's also been on the

773

00:33:51,080 --> 00:33:48,090

show he's basically

774

00:33:53,269 --> 00:33:51,090

a doctor in history but he's been doing

775

00:33:56,690 --> 00:33:53,279

abduction research and he believes that

776

00:34:00,909 --> 00:33:56,700

parently in this hybrid thing is he also

777

00:34:04,360 --> 00:34:00,919

being taken in by this very very

778

00:34:06,919 --> 00:34:04,370

complicated and long story actually saw

779

00:34:09,800 --> 00:34:06,929

Jacobs give one I think his first ever

780

00:34:12,740 --> 00:34:09,810

presentation in the UK and mid 90s and

781

00:34:13,940 --> 00:34:12,750

it worried me that would be terrified my

782

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:13,950

friend he couldn't sleep at night

783

00:34:20,359 --> 00:34:18,240

afterwards but I think yes I mean I

784

00:34:26,210 --> 00:34:20,369

think you know there are several people

785

00:34:28,520 --> 00:34:26,220

who have been kind of I suppose those

786

00:34:32,030 --> 00:34:28,530

mutually encouraging each other in

787

00:34:34,669 --> 00:34:32,040

developing the survey Leonid duction

788

00:34:38,629 --> 00:34:34,679

narrative those obviously but Hopkins as

789

00:34:40,550 --> 00:34:38,639

well as Paul bennewitz and and David

790

00:34:45,109 --> 00:34:40,560

records and yet some reached a point

791

00:34:47,450 --> 00:34:45,119

where the story has become that yes

792

00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:47,460

there's a hybrid breeding program in

793

00:34:53,089 --> 00:34:49,679

order to I don't know whether it's to

794

00:34:55,099 --> 00:34:53,099

repopulate er an alien planet or to take

795

00:34:56,960 --> 00:34:55,109

over our own I'm not sure but you know

796

00:34:58,849 --> 00:34:56,970

you can see the evolution of this

797

00:35:01,550 --> 00:34:58,859

narrative and it's and it's a

798

00:35:05,120 --> 00:35:01,560

frightening narrative over the course of

799

00:35:08,180 --> 00:35:05,130

20 or 30 years and so the question I

800

00:35:10,760 --> 00:35:08,190

would ask is if we think back to the

801
00:35:13,970 --> 00:35:10,770
late 80s and through to the mid nineties

802
00:35:15,530 --> 00:35:13,980
when the abduction scenario was really

803
00:35:18,530 --> 00:35:15,540
part of the popular culture and you

804
00:35:22,250 --> 00:35:18,540
would see the grey alien cases and the

805
00:35:24,800 --> 00:35:22,260
schwa stickers and and you know

806
00:35:26,480 --> 00:35:24,810
inflatable doll almost everywhere you

807
00:35:28,430 --> 00:35:26,490
look physically if you were in America

808
00:35:30,609 --> 00:35:28,440
as I was at the time you have to wonder

809
00:35:33,220 --> 00:35:30,619
where they've all gone now but the

810
00:35:36,680 --> 00:35:33,230
aliens realized they were getting too

811
00:35:38,870 --> 00:35:36,690
too much exposure and decided to go on

812
00:35:41,630 --> 00:35:38,880
well when they got enough of our sperm

813
00:35:44,000 --> 00:35:41,640

and enough of our babies or fetuses and

814

00:35:46,760 --> 00:35:44,010

they decide to do something else

815

00:35:49,099 --> 00:35:46,770

somewhere else yes of course but that's

816

00:35:52,329 --> 00:35:49,109

a possibility but and I mean I would

817

00:35:59,329 --> 00:35:52,339

personally I would read the abduction

818

00:36:01,580 --> 00:35:59,339

abduction scenarios of as a as a as a

819

00:36:03,560 --> 00:36:01,590

myth or as a law that has soda

820

00:36:06,190 --> 00:36:03,570

and probably tell her to tell us more

821

00:36:08,960 --> 00:36:06,200

about ourselves and it does about

822

00:36:11,120 --> 00:36:08,970

extraterrestrial we'll have Nick Redfern

823

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:11,130

joining on the questioning in a moment

824

00:36:15,740 --> 00:36:13,680

we have mark Pilkington he's author at

825

00:36:18,770 --> 00:36:15,750

Mirage men subtitled an adventure into

826

00:36:22,370 --> 00:36:18,780

paranoia espionage psychological warfare

827

00:36:24,920 --> 00:36:22,380

and the UFOs and evidently some of that

828

00:36:26,360 --> 00:36:24,930

psychological warfare may involve UFO

829

00:36:28,460 --> 00:36:26,370

abductions a reminder if you have

830

00:36:30,440 --> 00:36:28,470

comments about the show you of course

831

00:36:32,330 --> 00:36:30,450

can write us but you could also check

832

00:36:35,360 --> 00:36:32,340

out our forums at forum top of the power

833

00:36:38,210 --> 00:36:35,370

cast com that's forum dot the power cast

834

00:36:40,580 --> 00:36:38,220

comm it's free to sign up free to get

835

00:36:42,800 --> 00:36:40,590

involved and the discussions can become

836

00:36:45,290 --> 00:36:42,810

rather fierce rather hot and heavy but

837

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:45,300

they're nevertheless fun our co-host is

838

00:36:54,460 --> 00:36:47,520

Nick Redfern I'm gene Steinberg you're

839

00:37:02,210 --> 00:36:59,440

[Music]

840

00:37:05,000 --> 00:37:02,220

are you ready to order the official

841

00:37:07,039 --> 00:37:05,010

power cast t-shirt you asked we answered

842

00:37:11,120 --> 00:37:07,049

we're now taking orders for the official

843

00:37:13,400 --> 00:37:11,130

para cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

844

00:37:15,710 --> 00:37:13,410

cotton the front of it features the same

845

00:37:18,589 --> 00:37:15,720

logo that we have on our community

846

00:37:22,250 --> 00:37:18,599

forums on the back it says separating

847

00:37:24,380 --> 00:37:22,260

signal from noise to order the official

848

00:37:26,690 --> 00:37:24,390

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

849

00:37:30,620 --> 00:37:26,700

to do visit our new online store at

850

00:37:33,470 --> 00:37:30,630

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

851
00:37:36,049 --> 00:37:33,480
time that's store dot the para cast come

852
00:37:38,839 --> 00:37:36,059
you can use a major credit card to place

853
00:37:41,359 --> 00:37:38,849
your order for the official para cast

854
00:37:43,400 --> 00:37:41,369
t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

855
00:37:45,770 --> 00:37:43,410
thing to talk about and that's more

856
00:37:48,140 --> 00:37:45,780
merchandise at the official powertest

857
00:37:49,809 --> 00:37:48,150
store we have hats we have jackets we

858
00:37:52,220 --> 00:37:49,819
even have a flip Video camcorder

859
00:37:54,920 --> 00:37:52,230
customized with the power cast logo at

860
00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,930
the official para Cass store it's all

861
00:38:00,020 --> 00:37:56,880
now available at the official power cast

862
00:38:01,819 --> 00:38:00,030
store store dot the para cast com

863
00:38:03,769 --> 00:38:01,829

question what would you rather drink

864

00:38:05,720 --> 00:38:03,779

acidic water which burns holes in your

865

00:38:07,880 --> 00:38:05,730

body and causes loss of bone mass or

866

00:38:10,099 --> 00:38:07,890

alkaline water which promotes high

867

00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:10,109

energy and vibrant health the answer is

868

00:38:13,640 --> 00:38:11,760

clear and if you're drinking acidic

869

00:38:15,769 --> 00:38:13,650

water you're helping cancer cells and

870

00:38:18,380 --> 00:38:15,779

bacteria to grow out of control Alka

871

00:38:20,299 --> 00:38:18,390

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

872

00:38:22,940 --> 00:38:20,309

formula of the most alkaline minerals

873

00:38:25,400 --> 00:38:22,950

using plasma pH drops is the best way to

874

00:38:27,140 --> 00:38:25,410

alkalize your water and help you get rid

875

00:38:29,480 --> 00:38:27,150

of acid and regain your health and

876

00:38:31,640 --> 00:38:29,490

energy simply put 10 drops in the water

877

00:38:33,890 --> 00:38:31,650

you drink to raise the pH to a healthy

878

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,900

alkaline level most experts agree that

879

00:38:38,480 --> 00:38:36,000

the water you drink should be at a pH

880

00:38:40,970 --> 00:38:38,490

level of 8 or higher disease organisms

881

00:38:42,980 --> 00:38:40,980

like bacteria viruses or cancer cannot

882

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:42,990

survive in an alkaline high pH

883

00:38:47,480 --> 00:38:44,640

environment order your bottle of

884

00:39:01,380 --> 00:38:47,490

alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

885

00:39:06,100 --> 00:39:04,330

you owe the IRS money you can't pay then

886

00:39:08,050 --> 00:39:06,110

listen carefully because you already

887

00:39:10,270 --> 00:39:08,060

know that the problem won't go away by

888

00:39:12,370 --> 00:39:10,280

itself you can get help today from the

889

00:39:14,290 --> 00:39:12,380

leading tax expert in the country dan

890

00:39:15,760 --> 00:39:14,300

pillow hi I'm Dan Cola

891

00:39:17,680 --> 00:39:15,770

the IRS isn't going to just forget about

892

00:39:19,540 --> 00:39:17,690

you right now the IRS is hiring

893

00:39:21,250 --> 00:39:19,550

thousands of tax collectors to go after

894

00:39:23,410 --> 00:39:21,260

delinquent accounts just like yours

895

00:39:25,900 --> 00:39:23,420

that's why you need to take action today

896

00:39:27,730 --> 00:39:25,910

and I can help I take a simple but

897

00:39:30,100 --> 00:39:27,740

proven approach to solving your tax debt

898

00:39:31,390 --> 00:39:30,110

product first I stabilize collections so

899

00:39:33,820 --> 00:39:31,400

you don't have to worry about waging

900

00:39:35,500 --> 00:39:33,830

Bank levies next I build a detailed plan

901
00:39:37,330 --> 00:39:35,510
to get your debt reduced to the fullest

902
00:39:39,610 --> 00:39:37,340
extent possible sometimes even

903
00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:39,620
eliminated finally I work with you every

904
00:39:42,850 --> 00:39:40,880
step of the way to get your problem

905
00:39:45,640 --> 00:39:42,860
solved once and for all so call now for

906
00:39:48,010 --> 00:39:45,650
a free consultation call 1-800 three

907
00:39:50,380 --> 00:39:48,020
four six six eight two nine dan pillow

908
00:39:52,060 --> 00:39:50,390
will solve your tax problem guaranteed

909
00:39:55,240 --> 00:39:52,070
he's helped thousands of people and he

910
00:39:56,890 --> 00:39:55,250
can help you too call us today at 834

911
00:39:59,620 --> 00:39:56,900
six six eight twenty nine

912
00:40:01,900 --> 00:39:59,630
that's eight hundred thirty-four no tax

913
00:40:03,850 --> 00:40:01,910

you know someone who's a constitution

914

00:40:05,710 --> 00:40:03,860

basher then here's the mo you need to

915

00:40:07,600 --> 00:40:05,720

silence them once and for all

916

00:40:09,820 --> 00:40:07,610

introducing the crash course of the US

917

00:40:11,860 --> 00:40:09,830

Constitution how to argue with a liberal

918

00:40:13,870 --> 00:40:11,870

about constitutional issues and win

919

00:40:16,330 --> 00:40:13,880

every time if you believe it's time we

920

00:40:17,860 --> 00:40:16,340

stop disgusting left-wing lies and start

921

00:40:19,840 --> 00:40:17,870

telling the truth about America's

922

00:40:22,420 --> 00:40:19,850

Christian heritage this crash course for

923

00:40:24,430 --> 00:40:22,430

Patriots is for you start neutralizing

924

00:40:26,860 --> 00:40:24,440

the liberal propaganda being force-fed

925

00:40:28,660 --> 00:40:26,870

in our schools the workplace and the

926

00:40:30,910 --> 00:40:28,670

media the crash course on the US

927

00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:30,920

Constitution is an audio power program

928

00:40:35,590 --> 00:40:33,440

that includes six CDs jam-packed with

929

00:40:37,420 --> 00:40:35,600

amazing information insights and truth

930

00:40:39,610 --> 00:40:37,430

that will shut the mouth of any lie

931

00:40:41,980 --> 00:40:39,620

loving liberal order your crash course

932

00:40:44,260 --> 00:40:41,990

on the US Constitution online at the

933

00:40:46,840 --> 00:40:44,270

founders plan.com and look for the free

934

00:40:48,880 --> 00:40:46,850

bonus gift called today one eight seven

935

00:40:51,100 --> 00:40:48,890

seven three two seven zero three six

936

00:40:53,440 --> 00:40:51,110

five that's eight seven seven three two

937

00:40:56,020 --> 00:40:53,450

seven zero three six five or go to the

938

00:41:00,900 --> 00:40:56,030

founders plan calm for God's honest

939

00:41:05,819 --> 00:41:03,370

bringing you the best in alternative

940

00:41:11,859 --> 00:41:05,829

talk radio for over ten years

941

00:41:13,870 --> 00:41:11,869

GCN's great talk radio starts here hi

942

00:41:17,410 --> 00:41:13,880

this is Nate Pope's you're listening to

943

00:41:20,380 --> 00:41:17,420

the parrot talk Nick Redfern is our

944

00:41:22,720 --> 00:41:20,390

co-host our guest is Mark Pilkington

945

00:41:24,700 --> 00:41:22,730

author a mirage men an adventurer

946

00:41:27,039 --> 00:41:24,710

definitely an adventurer I'm just adding

947

00:41:31,900 --> 00:41:27,049

that into paranoia espionage

948

00:41:34,059 --> 00:41:31,910

psychological warfare and UFOs Thank You

949

00:41:36,400 --> 00:41:34,069

Jean Steinberg you're in the power cast

950

00:41:39,220 --> 00:41:36,410

we were talking about abductions being

951
00:41:40,930 --> 00:41:39,230
part of the disinformation scenario Nick

952
00:41:42,609 --> 00:41:40,940
you want to continue with that with the

953
00:41:45,160 --> 00:41:42,619
questioning and pursue what you would

954
00:41:46,839 --> 00:41:45,170
like to yeah sure I mean I think one of

955
00:41:49,359 --> 00:41:46,849
the important things just forget to the

956
00:41:51,160 --> 00:41:49,369
questions genius to point out for there

957
00:41:53,559 --> 00:41:51,170
for the listeners who may not have marks

958
00:41:55,870 --> 00:41:53,569
book yet but the books are very much

959
00:41:58,480 --> 00:41:55,880
like a road trip of Mark and a friend

960
00:42:00,420 --> 00:41:58,490
and colleague of marks John Lundberg as

961
00:42:03,339 --> 00:42:00,430
they travel around the u.s.

962
00:42:05,440 --> 00:42:03,349
investigating the whole UFO mystery and

963
00:42:08,349 --> 00:42:05,450

speaking to a lot of well-known figures

964

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:08,359

within the UFO field and some I guess

965

00:42:13,359 --> 00:42:10,880

almost new legendary figures people I

966

00:42:14,859 --> 00:42:13,369

let Richard Doty and literally hanging

967

00:42:18,730 --> 00:42:14,869

out with them for like a week and it's

968

00:42:22,029 --> 00:42:18,740

sort of very good road trip feel of two

969

00:42:23,680 --> 00:42:22,039

guys immersing themselves in what is

970

00:42:25,870 --> 00:42:23,690

sort of one of the strangest phenomena

971

00:42:28,029 --> 00:42:25,880

out there and actually finding

972

00:42:30,609 --> 00:42:28,039

themselves I guess to some extent at a

973

00:42:32,740 --> 00:42:30,619

loss from from their moorings almost of

974

00:42:34,990 --> 00:42:32,750

wondering what to believe who to believe

975

00:42:37,359 --> 00:42:35,000

what not to believe and who not to

976

00:42:39,490 --> 00:42:37,369

believe so in that respect you know it's

977

00:42:41,740 --> 00:42:39,500

a it's a very good treatment of what

978

00:42:44,380 --> 00:42:41,750

happens when you know an investigative

979

00:42:46,749 --> 00:42:44,390

journalist gets on the road and really

980

00:42:49,630 --> 00:42:46,759

delves deep into the UFO mystery and I

981

00:42:52,299 --> 00:42:49,640

think the good thing is that Mark's book

982

00:42:54,759 --> 00:42:52,309

doesn't come across as like a wide-eyed

983

00:42:56,200 --> 00:42:54,769

want to be true believer but equally

984

00:42:59,319 --> 00:42:56,210

it's not as some people have actually

985

00:43:02,069 --> 00:42:59,329

said like a debunking exercise it's more

986

00:43:03,880 --> 00:43:02,079

an open-minded look at the subject and

987

00:43:06,670 --> 00:43:03,890

realizing that there's been a great deal

988

00:43:09,609 --> 00:43:06,680

of manipulation of the phenomenon by the

989

00:43:12,160 --> 00:43:09,619

intelligence services but not dismissing

990

00:43:14,740 --> 00:43:12,170

the possibility that at the heart of it

991

00:43:16,359 --> 00:43:14,750

there really could be a genuine UFO

992

00:43:18,770 --> 00:43:16,369

mystery would you agree with that mark

993

00:43:22,580 --> 00:43:18,780

if I sort of read it right absolutely

994

00:43:26,240 --> 00:43:22,590

so the most brilliant tech summary yet

995

00:43:29,890 --> 00:43:26,250

sir thanks very much no no I have you

996

00:43:34,430 --> 00:43:29,900

know I could spend if I send up all day

997

00:43:36,500 --> 00:43:34,440

hours of responding to the online to

998

00:43:38,900 --> 00:43:36,510

postings of people saying I'm just

999

00:43:41,780 --> 00:43:38,910

another debunker and the book you know

1000

00:43:44,120 --> 00:43:41,790

has nothing you saw sir I would I would

1001
00:43:46,370 --> 00:43:44,130
you know really have no time for

1002
00:43:48,800 --> 00:43:46,380
anything off and then if I had a pound

1003
00:43:50,530 --> 00:43:48,810
for all the times that people said that

1004
00:43:55,460 --> 00:43:50,540
without actually reading the book and I

1005
00:43:57,110 --> 00:43:55,470
might be a rich man but that's

1006
00:44:00,380 --> 00:43:57,120
absolutely right along the thing I

1007
00:44:02,960 --> 00:44:00,390
wanted to do was kind of provide a sense

1008
00:44:04,940 --> 00:44:02,970
of what it actually feels like to kind

1009
00:44:08,840 --> 00:44:04,950
you know to become immersed in this

1010
00:44:10,880 --> 00:44:08,850
material and and as you say to to try

1011
00:44:13,610 --> 00:44:10,890
and present the thought processes and

1012
00:44:16,160 --> 00:44:13,620
the emotions involved in just trying to

1013
00:44:19,420 --> 00:44:16,170

make sense of what is an incredibly

1014

00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:19,430

complex and and often baffling and often

1015

00:44:26,090 --> 00:44:23,760

disturbing story and here one of the

1016

00:44:28,280 --> 00:44:26,100

things I've been it's been great to hear

1017

00:44:30,830 --> 00:44:28,290

from people is that they think that the

1018

00:44:33,790 --> 00:44:30,840

book has actually been it helped them to

1019

00:44:36,380 --> 00:44:33,800

serve you know fighter path through the

1020

00:44:39,410 --> 00:44:36,390

mountains and mountains and mountains

1021

00:44:42,590 --> 00:44:39,420

and terabytes of material that that's

1022

00:44:44,780 --> 00:44:42,600

out there and can be incredibly baffling

1023

00:44:48,850 --> 00:44:44,790

and confusing to people who aren't

1024

00:44:51,920 --> 00:44:48,860

already well-versed in the subject and

1025

00:44:53,540 --> 00:44:51,930

one of the things I also really wanted

1026

00:44:55,100 --> 00:44:53,550

to do with the book is to make it an

1027

00:44:58,040 --> 00:44:55,110

outward-looking

1028

00:45:01,760 --> 00:44:58,050

talk about UFOs rather than just have

1029

00:45:04,580 --> 00:45:01,770

another us over tips and you know not

1030

00:45:07,640 --> 00:45:04,590

engaging with the wider world around it

1031

00:45:09,110 --> 00:45:07,650

and hope it was important to me to put

1032

00:45:11,960 --> 00:45:09,120

the when I was looking at the historical

1033

00:45:14,120 --> 00:45:11,970

side of the subject to put that into the

1034

00:45:15,770 --> 00:45:14,130

context of what was going on in the

1035

00:45:19,190 --> 00:45:15,780

world I think you know that's that's

1036

00:45:22,400 --> 00:45:19,200

really very important for for people to

1037

00:45:25,340 --> 00:45:22,410

to gain observed deeper and wider

1038

00:45:28,840 --> 00:45:25,350

understanding of where UFOs fit into

1039

00:45:31,790 --> 00:45:28,850

into our world and our culture okay and

1040

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:31,800

early on in the book probably you you

1041

00:45:34,570 --> 00:45:32,720

get into one of the mo

1042

00:45:36,610 --> 00:45:34,580

stainless and I guess almost formative

1043

00:45:39,310 --> 00:45:36,620

cases of the mud near of ufology that's

1044

00:45:41,680 --> 00:45:39,320

Roswell and you know you actually you

1045

00:45:43,090 --> 00:45:41,690

talk about quite deeply be the story of

1046

00:45:44,980 --> 00:45:43,100

the flying source of the book by

1047

00:45:46,540 --> 00:45:44,990

Bernhard Newman which actually is I didn

1048

00:45:49,150 --> 00:45:46,550

t know this it gets really released this

1049

00:45:51,730 --> 00:45:49,160

month the numeration had been published

1050

00:45:53,980 --> 00:45:51,740

in oh can you talk a bit about that and

1051

00:45:55,990 --> 00:45:53,990

how that sort of I meet a genuinely

1052

00:45:58,330 --> 00:45:56,000

fascinating story of how it ties in with

1053

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,340

the whole Roswell saga and who a human

1054

00:46:04,750 --> 00:46:01,280

was etc it really is and then and I

1055

00:46:06,460 --> 00:46:04,760

first heard about this from Magana

1056

00:46:10,360 --> 00:46:06,470

magazine which there's a very long

1057

00:46:12,730 --> 00:46:10,370

running British UFO and folklore mag

1058

00:46:14,620 --> 00:46:12,740

another must have read about it and I

1059

00:46:17,920 --> 00:46:14,630

think in the in the early nineties but

1060

00:46:20,230 --> 00:46:17,930

it's a book published in 1948 and

1061

00:46:24,610 --> 00:46:20,240

written by a man called Bernhard Newman

1062

00:46:26,860 --> 00:46:24,620

who wrote several serve potboiler spy

1063

00:46:29,200 --> 00:46:26,870

thrillers really but he had genuinely

1064

00:46:31,690 --> 00:46:29,210

worked in British intelligence and was

1065

00:46:33,850 --> 00:46:31,700

actually quite well respected as a as a

1066

00:46:38,050 --> 00:46:33,860

as an operation in that field and I

1067

00:46:39,670 --> 00:46:38,060

think as a result of probably was privy

1068

00:46:42,100 --> 00:46:39,680

to a few you know tip bits of

1069

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:42,110

information certainly to ideas that were

1070

00:46:49,600 --> 00:46:44,960

floating around and it takes really as

1071

00:46:53,760 --> 00:46:49,610

its premise the statement made by the

1072

00:46:56,410 --> 00:46:53,770

then foreign secretary Anthony Eden and

1073

00:47:00,220 --> 00:46:56,420

one that served been repeated many times

1074

00:47:03,370 --> 00:47:00,230

curiously by Ronald Reagan might suffice

1075

00:47:06,100 --> 00:47:03,380

and essentially saying I wouldn't the

1076
00:47:08,860 --> 00:47:06,110
world stopped fighting and when we all

1077
00:47:12,970 --> 00:47:08,870
come to realize we're just one species

1078
00:47:15,280 --> 00:47:12,980
on our blue planet if we work taste with

1079
00:47:19,480 --> 00:47:15,290
it some kind of threat from from outer

1080
00:47:20,740 --> 00:47:19,490
space in fact here's the quote this is

1081
00:47:24,420 --> 00:47:20,750
actually at the United Nations

1082
00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:24,430
conference on the 1st of March 1947 and

1083
00:47:29,140 --> 00:47:26,960
Anthony Eden said sometimes I think the

1084
00:47:31,420 --> 00:47:29,150
people of this distracted planet will

1085
00:47:33,250 --> 00:47:31,430
never really get together until they

1086
00:47:34,380 --> 00:47:33,260
find someone on laughs to get mad

1087
00:47:39,610 --> 00:47:34,390
against

1088
00:47:42,640 --> 00:47:39,620

so in Newman's book a kind of secret

1089

00:47:46,480 --> 00:47:42,650

cabal of scientists and international

1090

00:47:49,300 --> 00:47:46,490

cabal for scientists launched a series

1091

00:47:50,890 --> 00:47:49,310

of rockets and crashed them around the

1092

00:47:54,990 --> 00:47:50,900

world in different parts of the world

1093

00:47:59,920 --> 00:47:55,000

and and on each of these Rockets is

1094

00:48:02,050 --> 00:47:59,930

encoded as a hieroglyphic script and the

1095

00:48:05,590 --> 00:48:02,060

script kind of pieces together the fact

1096

00:48:07,540 --> 00:48:05,600

that these are from outer space and that

1097

00:48:10,660 --> 00:48:07,550

they're coming here and actually at the

1098

00:48:13,720 --> 00:48:10,670

end of the novel those scientists kind

1099

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:13,730

of faked an alien invasion with people

1100

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:16,880

walking around in so strange kind of

1101

00:48:22,090 --> 00:48:19,040

costumes made out of various animal

1102

00:48:25,420 --> 00:48:22,100

parts that the the end result is is as

1103

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,430

hopeful which is that all the worlds are

1104

00:48:30,760 --> 00:48:27,440

actually bizarrely all given their own

1105

00:48:32,440 --> 00:48:30,770

nuclear weapons and therefore piece 5 so

1106

00:48:36,040 --> 00:48:32,450

that to date there's a little bit pat

1107

00:48:38,410 --> 00:48:36,050

and said that the parallel with you know

1108

00:48:41,530 --> 00:48:38,420

what would happen what would had

1109

00:48:44,830 --> 00:48:41,540

happened the previous year and in

1110

00:48:47,740 --> 00:48:44,840

roswell the idea that something crashed

1111

00:48:51,990 --> 00:48:47,750

it was an out to their initially

1112

00:48:54,760 --> 00:48:52,000

announced as a lying for sir and i also

1113

00:48:59,050 --> 00:48:54,770

quite strange i would say to say the

1114

00:49:02,890 --> 00:48:59,060

least and the resonances are there and

1115

00:49:06,000 --> 00:49:02,900

the i don't we don't know if that was

1116

00:49:08,140 --> 00:49:06,010

the motivation behind the roswell

1117

00:49:11,530 --> 00:49:08,150

announcement it's asked but certainly

1118

00:49:14,500 --> 00:49:11,540

and so that the paradoxes can't be

1119

00:49:18,160 --> 00:49:14,510

avoided and and and as i said the theme

1120

00:49:20,620 --> 00:49:18,170

of you know a threat from outer space

1121

00:49:23,440 --> 00:49:20,630

uniting that this is warring factions on

1122

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,450

earth is one that comes up bravely

1123

00:49:27,030 --> 00:49:25,520

throughout the 20th century and

1124

00:49:30,820 --> 00:49:27,040

throughout the history of the Cold War

1125

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:30,830

and in the nineteen fifties actually

1126
00:49:36,849 --> 00:49:34,400
Leon Davidson the Manhattan Project

1127
00:49:39,210 --> 00:49:36,859
scientists and UFO researcher actually

1128
00:49:44,050 --> 00:49:39,220
took seeing several steps further and

1129
00:49:49,200 --> 00:49:44,060
suggested that Allen Dulles of the CIA

1130
00:49:52,180 --> 00:49:49,210
was actually behind the kind of plan to

1131
00:49:55,780 --> 00:49:52,190
fake flying for for landings in order to

1132
00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:55,790
promote this kind of sense of global

1133
00:50:00,839 --> 00:49:58,160
unity and and and

1134
00:50:04,000 --> 00:50:00,849
and for cosmic awareness and in

1135
00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,010
humankind now I want to mention very

1136
00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:06,319
briefly dr. Leon Davidson because I knew

1137
00:50:11,260 --> 00:50:08,960
him casually okay yeah because he used

1138
00:50:14,319 --> 00:50:11,270

to hang out with Jim Mosely in the old

1139

00:50:17,470 --> 00:50:14,329

ways and he also released I guess an

1140

00:50:20,740 --> 00:50:17,480

annotated version of Project Blue Book

1141

00:50:23,079 --> 00:50:20,750

special report 14 right that's right

1142

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:23,089

that's the one where a large number of

1143

00:50:31,029 --> 00:50:27,440

very significant cases were included the

1144

00:50:32,680 --> 00:50:31,039

addition I found amazingly at the

1145

00:50:35,859 --> 00:50:32,690

British Library actually I was surprised

1146

00:50:37,390 --> 00:50:35,869

by that from mid-1970s has a kind of

1147

00:50:39,720 --> 00:50:37,400

appendix which I found very useful

1148

00:50:42,990 --> 00:50:39,730

called the CIA and the sources which

1149

00:50:45,819 --> 00:50:43,000

collects a lot of his writings from

1150

00:50:47,230 --> 00:50:45,829

various UFO magazines and and proved to

1151
00:50:49,779 --> 00:50:47,240
be a real treasure trove of information

1152
00:50:51,250 --> 00:50:49,789
actually but he was a very very

1153
00:50:55,270 --> 00:50:51,260
interesting character I think it's as

1154
00:50:58,329 --> 00:50:55,280
much neglected and important figure in

1155
00:51:00,400 --> 00:50:58,339
the early development of the USO of the

1156
00:51:02,620 --> 00:51:00,410
USO story I think if people had paid

1157
00:51:04,900 --> 00:51:02,630
more attention to him early on I think

1158
00:51:09,490 --> 00:51:04,910
things would have turned out very

1159
00:51:11,140 --> 00:51:09,500
differently so there yeah well without

1160
00:51:14,829 --> 00:51:11,150
going into much detail I think some of

1161
00:51:19,089 --> 00:51:14,839
us think for the UFO field as a whole is

1162
00:51:21,370 --> 00:51:19,099
one big ungainly mess mm-hm and we'll

1163
00:51:23,500 --> 00:51:21,380

get into that in more detail our next

1164

00:51:25,630 --> 00:51:23,510

segment we have marc Pilkington who's

1165

00:51:28,390 --> 00:51:25,640

author at Mirage men an adventure into

1166

00:51:31,720 --> 00:51:28,400

paranoia espionage psychological warfare

1167

00:51:33,279 --> 00:51:31,730

and UFOs there folks I remembered every

1168

00:51:34,750 --> 00:51:33,289

word without looking at the book in

1169

00:51:36,039 --> 00:51:34,760

front of me it's not in front of me

1170

00:51:37,839 --> 00:51:36,049

right now I'm not looking at them

1171

00:51:39,549 --> 00:51:37,849

looking at my time clock for the show

1172

00:51:41,650 --> 00:51:39,559

but it's right there and I remembered it

1173

00:51:46,560 --> 00:51:41,660

our co-host is Nick Redfern I'm gene

1174

00:51:52,210 --> 00:51:49,529

[Music]

1175

00:51:54,160 --> 00:51:52,220

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

1176

00:51:56,440 --> 00:51:54,170

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

1177

00:51:58,210 --> 00:51:56,450

favorite programs on GCN I've got good

1178

00:52:00,519 --> 00:51:58,220

news for you I'm proud to announce that

1179

00:52:03,099 --> 00:52:00,529

GCN has a brand new iPhone app available

1180

00:52:05,049 --> 00:52:03,109

for our dedicated listeners at GCN

1181

00:52:07,150 --> 00:52:05,059

live.com listen to your favorite

1182

00:52:09,249 --> 00:52:07,160

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

1183

00:52:11,470 --> 00:52:09,259

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

1184

00:52:13,839 --> 00:52:11,480

best part the gcn iphone app can be

1185

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:13,849

yours absolutely free download the

1186

00:52:18,160 --> 00:52:15,680

iPhone app today by clicking on the

1187

00:52:21,160 --> 00:52:18,170

banner at GC and live.com again that's

1188

00:52:23,229 --> 00:52:21,170

GCN live.com we the people grow cotton

1189

00:52:24,789 --> 00:52:23,239

wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

1190

00:52:26,620 --> 00:52:24,799

and fibers to protect from counterfeit

1191

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:26,630

than carding to a private bank having a

1192

00:52:29,440 --> 00:52:27,680

led back at interest

1193

00:52:31,299 --> 00:52:29,450

forcing taxes to service debt this

1194

00:52:32,769 --> 00:52:31,309

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1195

00:52:34,390 --> 00:52:32,779

stating a central bank issuing the

1196

00:52:35,529 --> 00:52:34,400

public currency is a greater menace to

1197

00:52:36,880 --> 00:52:35,539

the liberties of the people than a

1198

00:52:38,319 --> 00:52:36,890

standing army today understand I'm

1199

00:52:40,180 --> 00:52:38,329

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1200

00:52:43,630 --> 00:52:40,190

that explains our monetary system call

1201
00:52:46,809 --> 00:52:43,640
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1202
00:52:53,880 --> 00:52:46,819
to understand the system call 866 to 237

1203
00:52:59,499 --> 00:52:56,739
welcome back to the pair cast the gold

1204
00:53:08,960 --> 00:52:59,509
standard of paranormal radio and now

1205
00:53:14,400 --> 00:53:12,270
the co-host is Nick Redfern joining us

1206
00:53:17,460 --> 00:53:14,410
this week we have Mark Pilkington offer

1207
00:53:20,280 --> 00:53:17,470
at Mirage men and we're discussing UFOs

1208
00:53:22,230 --> 00:53:20,290
and disinformation because that seems to

1209
00:53:25,350 --> 00:53:22,240
be such a big factor of what's happening

1210
00:53:27,420 --> 00:53:25,360
in the UFO field gene Steinberg were in

1211
00:53:29,760 --> 00:53:27,430
the power cast altogether trying to

1212
00:53:32,280 --> 00:53:29,770
figure it out find the signal from the

1213
00:53:34,530 --> 00:53:32,290

noise and that's an important part here

1214

00:53:36,780 --> 00:53:34,540

of one of our mottos for the power cast

1215

00:53:38,670 --> 00:53:36,790

is separating signal from noise and a

1216

00:53:41,420 --> 00:53:38,680

lot of this is noise so how do we find

1217

00:53:43,800 --> 00:53:41,430

the real UFOs from an espionage the

1218

00:53:45,450 --> 00:53:43,810

psychological warfare all these crazy

1219

00:53:48,300 --> 00:53:45,460

games where do we find the real stuff

1220

00:53:50,580 --> 00:53:48,310

that's the 50 billion dollar questions

1221

00:53:53,040 --> 00:53:50,590

and I think you know one of the really

1222

00:53:55,590 --> 00:53:53,050

one of the purposes of all the

1223

00:53:58,740 --> 00:53:55,600

disinformation that is pumped into the

1224

00:54:00,720 --> 00:53:58,750

field both I think by the various

1225

00:54:03,390 --> 00:54:00,730

military and intelligence organizations

1226

00:54:05,040 --> 00:54:03,400

over the years and and perhaps

1227

00:54:07,860 --> 00:54:05,050

unwittingly or perhaps occasionally

1228

00:54:10,410 --> 00:54:07,870

deliberately by people within the UFO

1229

00:54:13,860 --> 00:54:10,420

community itself is is to create I think

1230

00:54:15,870 --> 00:54:13,870

this kind of fog of confusion so that

1231

00:54:19,560 --> 00:54:15,880

picking the signal from the noise just

1232

00:54:21,300 --> 00:54:19,570

becomes incredibly difficult and one of

1233

00:54:24,330 --> 00:54:21,310

the things I have one of those

1234

00:54:26,730 --> 00:54:24,340

historical and stories I found that sort

1235

00:54:32,370 --> 00:54:26,740

related might be to this was back in the

1236

00:54:34,970 --> 00:54:32,380

early 50s when radio signals from Russia

1237

00:54:38,640 --> 00:54:34,980

were being picked up by overflight by

1238

00:54:41,900 --> 00:54:38,650

aircraft and and later by satellites

1239

00:54:47,460 --> 00:54:41,910

each small town would actually have

1240

00:54:50,490 --> 00:54:47,470

teams of people hired to kind of make

1241

00:54:53,640 --> 00:54:50,500

noise through through transmitters and

1242

00:54:56,280 --> 00:54:53,650

so they'd have what whistles and pipes

1243

00:54:59,670 --> 00:54:56,290

and ratchets and horns and use their

1244

00:55:01,410 --> 00:54:59,680

voices and the idea was to just drown

1245

00:55:04,740 --> 00:55:01,420

out any other signals that were being

1246

00:55:09,000 --> 00:55:04,750

either picked up by transmission so

1247

00:55:11,940 --> 00:55:09,010

being broadcast by radio transmitters

1248

00:55:15,060 --> 00:55:11,950

from from Europe or by old four could be

1249

00:55:17,490 --> 00:55:15,070

picked up by receivers from Europe as

1250

00:55:18,500 --> 00:55:17,500

well so this idea for generating noise

1251
00:55:21,920 --> 00:55:18,510
too

1252
00:55:24,440 --> 00:55:21,930
confuse the signals is intrinsic to the

1253
00:55:26,210 --> 00:55:24,450
role of disinformation that's really

1254
00:55:27,230 --> 00:55:26,220
what that sort of one is what this

1255
00:55:29,150 --> 00:55:27,240
information is

1256
00:55:31,040 --> 00:55:29,160
that's what it says and I think yes oh

1257
00:55:33,050 --> 00:55:31,050
that's that you know that's that's

1258
00:55:36,740 --> 00:55:33,060
really the key and what with the book

1259
00:55:39,110 --> 00:55:36,750
what I really wanted to what I really

1260
00:55:41,690 --> 00:55:39,120
wanted to try to do is pick up the

1261
00:55:45,110 --> 00:55:41,700
threads as the signal so that we can

1262
00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:45,120
whittle away the noise and and the

1263
00:55:54,860 --> 00:55:48,480

distraction and you know the fighting

1264

00:55:57,770 --> 00:55:54,870

and the arguing and and the kind of chat

1265

00:56:00,170 --> 00:55:57,780

and and try to kind of get down to the

1266

00:56:02,060 --> 00:56:00,180

real phenomenon that's us and try to

1267

00:56:06,050 --> 00:56:02,070

make sense of that and it's quite

1268

00:56:07,610 --> 00:56:06,060

amazing as as Rick Doty you know said

1269

00:56:10,040 --> 00:56:07,620

that's I'm talking about

1270

00:56:11,810 --> 00:56:10,050

and his involvement with all men oh it's

1271

00:56:14,360 --> 00:56:11,820

you you really don't need to do very

1272

00:56:17,630 --> 00:56:14,370

much to create a lot of noise and within

1273

00:56:19,550 --> 00:56:17,640

the UFO field and I think a lot of the

1274

00:56:21,500 --> 00:56:19,560

work that the Air Force Office of

1275

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:21,510

Special Investigations and the Special

1276

00:56:26,840 --> 00:56:24,720

Projects teams in the 80s were doing was

1277

00:56:29,060 --> 00:56:26,850

just you know dropping little tip that

1278

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:29,070

serves data and information into the

1279

00:56:33,680 --> 00:56:30,960

pool and seeing them team and

1280

00:56:36,620 --> 00:56:33,690

multiplying like like things under a

1281

00:56:39,380 --> 00:56:36,630

microscope to misquote SQL for the

1282

00:56:41,720 --> 00:56:39,390

beginning eventually well of the world

1283

00:56:44,540 --> 00:56:41,730

okay well I think I'm interested in

1284

00:56:46,670 --> 00:56:44,550

Richard Doty because we tried a couple

1285

00:56:49,370 --> 00:56:46,680

of times early on in the history of the

1286

00:56:50,450 --> 00:56:49,380

power cast to get the guy on because it

1287

00:56:52,730 --> 00:56:50,460

seemed like you have a lot of

1288

00:56:55,220 --> 00:56:52,740

interesting stories to tell but having

1289

00:56:57,080 --> 00:56:55,230

spent time with him is he someone who

1290

00:56:58,550 --> 00:56:57,090

actually worked with the official

1291

00:57:01,550 --> 00:56:58,560

sanction of the government to provide

1292

00:57:07,100 --> 00:57:01,560

UFO disinformation or as he as they say

1293

00:57:08,890 --> 00:57:07,110

an independent actor I would say my

1294

00:57:12,410 --> 00:57:08,900

sense is that some of what he did was

1295

00:57:14,420 --> 00:57:12,420

unquestionably part of his role was you

1296

00:57:18,940 --> 00:57:14,430

know he was employed to do that and I

1297

00:57:22,190 --> 00:57:18,950

think he certainly was tasked with

1298

00:57:25,580 --> 00:57:22,200

talking to people like Paul bennewitz

1299

00:57:29,960 --> 00:57:25,590

certainly and Bill Moore it's possible

1300

00:57:31,970 --> 00:57:29,970

that other times he drifted out as out

1301

00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:31,980

of a theme and so

1302

00:57:38,030 --> 00:57:35,760

conducted his own operations I don't

1303

00:57:39,560 --> 00:57:38,040

know I can't speculate on that I can

1304

00:57:43,550 --> 00:57:39,570

speculate that I can't handle certain

1305

00:57:46,490 --> 00:57:43,560

that and certainly his work with ferrets

1306

00:57:50,180 --> 00:57:46,500

and I would I would guess later with

1307

00:57:53,359 --> 00:57:50,190

Linda Moulton Howe was you know was was

1308

00:57:56,570 --> 00:57:53,369

officially sanctioned and and in the

1309

00:58:00,380 --> 00:57:56,580

book I to try to trace that chain of

1310

00:58:03,590 --> 00:58:00,390

command up via his superior Carol

1311

00:58:06,430 --> 00:58:03,600

Richard Weaver and then up to Barry

1312

00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:06,440

Hennessy who headed Special Projects and

1313

00:58:15,470 --> 00:58:12,960

the server responsible for the PJ PJ

1314

00:58:17,390 --> 00:58:15,480

with special projects and he was one of

1315

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,400

his roles was to protect kind of new

1316

00:58:21,530 --> 00:58:19,680

technologies and new air force

1317

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:21,540

development so I think one thing that's

1318

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:25,200

interesting if you kind of slice the

1319

00:58:32,000 --> 00:58:29,040

timeline of the Benowitz affair and and

1320

00:58:33,830 --> 00:58:32,010

the kind of real focus on pumping this

1321

00:58:36,770 --> 00:58:33,840

information into the UFO community and

1322

00:58:38,660 --> 00:58:36,780

the development of the stealth program

1323

00:58:41,300 --> 00:58:38,670

as their kind that there's you know

1324

00:58:45,010 --> 00:58:41,310

pretty close match so I suspect that was

1325

00:58:48,890 --> 00:58:45,020

really what was that the main focus as

1326

00:58:51,740 --> 00:58:48,900

as this program was to mask the self

1327

00:58:53,690 --> 00:58:51,750

program what about this project Cyril

1328

00:58:56,450 --> 00:58:53,700

episode that came where recently is that

1329

00:59:00,800 --> 00:58:56,460

one of Dodie's shenanigans or what well

1330

00:59:03,050 --> 00:59:00,810

um week nobody at this point is what now

1331

00:59:06,590 --> 00:59:03,060

five years down the line I don't think

1332

00:59:08,720 --> 00:59:06,600

anyone really clearly knows them what

1333

00:59:10,730 --> 00:59:08,730

really what exactly was going on with

1334

00:59:14,330 --> 00:59:10,740

the surface story which as a friend

1335

00:59:15,950 --> 00:59:14,340

pointed out to me recently is an anagram

1336

00:59:21,590 --> 00:59:15,960

of prose which I thought was pointless

1337

00:59:27,440 --> 00:59:21,600

and that certainly does he was involved

1338

00:59:32,690 --> 00:59:27,450

at some level with promoting the Soto

1339

00:59:36,320 --> 00:59:32,700

material and certainly he was kind of

1340

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:36,330

chaperoning bill Ryan to some extent at

1341

00:59:43,460 --> 00:59:39,440

the last one UFO conference in 2006 when

1342

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:43,470

Bill was the kind of keynote speaker and

1343

00:59:48,450 --> 00:59:45,280

was talking about the surface

1344

00:59:50,520 --> 00:59:48,460

a material and it was still who had kind

1345

00:59:55,410 --> 00:59:50,530

of taken on the mantle of being the

1346

00:59:59,730 --> 00:59:55,420

mouthpiece of serpo in late 2005 and

1347

01:00:03,420 --> 00:59:59,740

early 2006 Henrik was taking certainly

1348

01:00:07,680 --> 01:00:03,430

taking a very keen interest in in bill

1349

01:00:14,370 --> 01:00:07,690

and and to what he had to say and later

1350

01:00:17,070 --> 01:00:14,380

on the British investigator and uncle

1351
01:00:19,620 --> 01:00:17,080
Stephen Broadbent who runs the reality

1352
01:00:22,070 --> 01:00:19,630
uncovered site he actually saw penny

1353
01:00:25,710 --> 01:00:22,080
penny accidentally was able to

1354
01:00:29,040 --> 01:00:25,720
demonstrate that though he had used

1355
01:00:31,050 --> 01:00:29,050
mouthful for females to promote the

1356
01:00:35,070 --> 01:00:31,060
surface Torian to each one would

1357
01:00:40,110 --> 01:00:35,080
separate the accounts of the previous

1358
01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:40,120
one and just while it doesn't prove that

1359
01:00:45,480 --> 01:00:43,200
Rick was behind it it certainly

1360
01:00:47,580 --> 01:00:45,490
demonstrates that he was involved with

1361
01:00:50,850 --> 01:00:47,590
the story I don't think that any one

1362
01:00:53,370 --> 01:00:50,860
person and certainly not Rick would be

1363
01:00:55,800 --> 01:00:53,380

capable of generating all the photo

1364

01:00:58,050 --> 01:00:55,810

material by themselves and in a short

1365

01:01:01,080 --> 01:00:58,060

period of time those just mountains and

1366

01:01:05,130 --> 01:01:01,090

mountains and tens of thousands of words

1367

01:01:09,990 --> 01:01:05,140

of material but I I think it's it's

1368

01:01:13,230 --> 01:01:10,000

quite quite possible certainly that Rick

1369

01:01:16,590 --> 01:01:13,240

had had a role to play in that in that

1370

01:01:19,500 --> 01:01:16,600

story but Rick always denied it and you

1371

01:01:21,600 --> 01:01:19,510

know we have to we have to we can't take

1372

01:01:24,000 --> 01:01:21,610

it any further than that I wonder if if

1373

01:01:26,220 --> 01:01:24,010

at some point we'll hear the full story

1374

01:01:28,680 --> 01:01:26,230

but I think looking if you look at the

1375

01:01:31,290 --> 01:01:28,690

sort of material for what it is which is

1376

01:01:33,210 --> 01:01:31,300

you know a piece of text then there's

1377

01:01:36,720 --> 01:01:33,220

nothing in there that somebody who was

1378

01:01:38,550 --> 01:01:36,730

well versed in the UFO story in UFO

1379

01:01:42,680 --> 01:01:38,560

culture in UFO history couldn't piece

1380

01:01:45,300 --> 01:01:42,690

together for themselves and you know the

1381

01:01:47,580 --> 01:01:45,310

sciences is apparently I'm not a

1382

01:01:50,760 --> 01:01:47,590

astronomer but the Astronomy was quite

1383

01:01:53,400 --> 01:01:50,770

hokey and yeah there was certainly some

1384

01:01:56,400 --> 01:01:53,410

some rough edges to what was put out

1385

01:01:58,590 --> 01:01:56,410

there I couldn't help noticing that the

1386

01:02:00,810 --> 01:01:58,600

dates that the servo noughts which was

1387

01:02:04,530 --> 01:02:00,820

name given to the Air Force personnel

1388

01:02:07,170 --> 01:02:04,540

who were going to be sent out who were

1389

01:02:09,870 --> 01:02:07,180

sent out to the pilots I knew their

1390

01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:09,880

return date was actually coincided

1391

01:02:13,560 --> 01:02:11,680

with the release of Close Encounters of

1392

01:02:15,630 --> 01:02:13,570

the Third Kind in at and the end of

1393

01:02:18,810 --> 01:02:15,640

close encounter that their kind Steven

1394

01:02:22,080 --> 01:02:18,820

Spielberg's excellent of him through the

1395

01:02:23,490 --> 01:02:22,090

UFO story okay well we're getting to

1396

01:02:27,780 --> 01:02:23,500

that in the next section but maybe

1397

01:02:30,570 --> 01:02:27,790

that's kind of an inside joke see sure

1398

01:02:34,460 --> 01:02:30,580

we have mark Pilkington author of Miraj

1399

01:02:38,790 --> 01:02:34,470

men an adventure into paranoia espionage

1400

01:02:40,560 --> 01:02:38,800

psychological warfare and UFOs marco

1401

01:02:52,560 --> 01:02:40,570

host is Nick Redfern I'm gene

1402

01:02:59,100 --> 01:02:52,570

steinberger in is there a secret UFO

1403

01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,110

agenda do strange creatures is there

1404

01:03:05,580 --> 01:03:01,920

evidence for mind-control time travel or

1405

01:03:07,200 --> 01:03:05,590

devious government conspiracies find out

1406

01:03:10,650 --> 01:03:07,210

the inside scoop on the latest

1407

01:03:12,930 --> 01:03:10,660

conspiracies paranormal activity and a14

1408

01:03:15,420 --> 01:03:12,940

phenomena when you subscribe to tim

1409

01:03:18,270 --> 01:03:15,430

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

1410

01:03:21,030 --> 01:03:18,280

jam-packed with stories special book and

1411

01:03:23,220 --> 01:03:21,040

DVD promotions and the best news it's

1412

01:03:26,370 --> 01:03:23,230

absolutely free sent right to your

1413

01:03:30,150 --> 01:03:26,380

mailbox plus a bonus free email

1414

01:03:32,370 --> 01:03:30,160

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

1415

01:03:36,960 --> 01:03:32,380

send an email with your name and address

1416

01:03:42,540 --> 01:03:36,970

dude mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

1417

01:03:48,430 --> 01:03:42,550

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

1418

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:51,109

today Jim newcomer fremitus resources

1419

01:03:55,309 --> 01:03:53,520

September 24 2010 coal opened this

1420

01:03:57,020 --> 01:03:55,319

morning at twelve ninety nine seventy a

1421

01:03:59,599 --> 01:03:57,030

one ounce gold coin to be purchased for

1422

01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:59,609

thirteen thirty three eighty five 666

1423

01:04:03,289 --> 01:04:01,440

ninety three for a half ounce or three

1424

01:04:04,930 --> 01:04:03,299

thirty three 46 for a quarter ounce

1425

01:04:07,339 --> 01:04:04,940

that's thirteen thirty three eighty five

1426

01:04:09,950 --> 01:04:07,349

666 ninety three or three thirty three

1427

01:04:11,539 --> 01:04:09,960

40 ships again the Congressional Budget

1428

01:04:14,420 --> 01:04:11,549

Office sounds the alarm warning of

1429

01:04:16,460 --> 01:04:14,430

greek-style US debt crisis CBO is

1430

01:04:18,770 --> 01:04:16,470

drawing a parallel between US economy

1431

01:04:20,660 --> 01:04:18,780

and the Greek economic meltdown debt to

1432

01:04:23,000 --> 01:04:20,670

GDP climbing to an unfamiliar territory

1433

01:04:25,220 --> 01:04:23,010

and deficits rising to unsupportable

1434

01:04:26,930 --> 01:04:25,230

levels high ten Anderson the federal

1435

01:04:29,359 --> 01:04:26,940

debt and risk of financial crises

1436

01:04:30,740 --> 01:04:29,369

document the CBO has published as a must

1437

01:04:32,720 --> 01:04:30,750

read for every American

1438

01:04:34,700 --> 01:04:32,730

covering the risks of deficit spending

1439

01:04:37,099 --> 01:04:34,710

aging population and rising interest

1440

01:05:07,039 --> 01:04:37,109

rates spells economic disaster call

1441

01:05:09,470 --> 01:05:07,049

today at 806-853-9949 Sal I fathers and

1442

01:05:11,660 --> 01:05:09,480

gives new life to use batteries invented

1443

01:05:13,940 --> 01:05:11,670

by legendary audio genius John Bedini

1444

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:13,950

this unique and patented charging system

1445

01:05:17,450 --> 01:05:16,079

rejuvenates the electrochemical plate

1446

01:05:20,059 --> 01:05:17,460

structure in the battery without

1447

01:05:21,799 --> 01:05:20,069

additives increasing capacity and

1448

01:05:23,329 --> 01:05:21,809

maintaining cell integrity

1449

01:05:25,339 --> 01:05:23,339

Renaissance charge offers a full line of

1450

01:05:27,920 --> 01:05:25,349

products made in the USA for all types

1451

01:05:29,569 --> 01:05:27,930

and sizes of batteries find out why our

1452

01:05:31,700 --> 01:05:29,579

customers tell us the Renaissance

1453

01:05:32,450 --> 01:05:31,710

charger is the only battery charger they

1454

01:05:34,370 --> 01:05:32,460

will ever use

1455

01:05:37,520 --> 01:05:34,380

save your money save the environment

1456

01:05:40,490 --> 01:05:37,530

visit us online at our - charge com

1457

01:05:43,220 --> 01:05:40,500

that's our - charge comm or call us at

1458

01:05:45,319 --> 01:05:43,230

2:08 seven seven two four five one four

1459

01:05:47,599 --> 01:05:45,329

that's two zero eight seven seven two

1460

01:05:51,020 --> 01:05:47,609

four five one four be a part of the

1461

01:05:52,849 --> 01:05:51,030

revolution today as gardeners we can all

1462

01:05:54,680 --> 01:05:52,859

relate what do you do with all of the

1463

01:05:56,270 --> 01:05:54,690

excess food that you grow freezing or

1464

01:05:58,500 --> 01:05:56,280

canning may have been the process you've

1465

01:06:00,210 --> 01:05:58,510

used but the good folks at xcalibur do

1466

01:06:02,130 --> 01:06:00,220

hydrater have a healthy alternative to

1467

01:06:03,870 --> 01:06:02,140

preserve the fruits of your labor the

1468

01:06:05,340 --> 01:06:03,880

excalibur dehydrator will help you

1469

01:06:07,230 --> 01:06:05,350

preserve your fruits and vegetables

1470

01:06:09,180 --> 01:06:07,240

quickly and easily so you don't have to

1471

01:06:10,950 --> 01:06:09,190

worry about premature spoiling you can

1472

01:06:13,020 --> 01:06:10,960

also use your xcalibur dehydrator

1473

01:06:15,300 --> 01:06:13,030

year-round to make delicious jerky and

1474

01:06:17,250 --> 01:06:15,310

the best part the food you dehydrate are

1475

01:06:18,990 --> 01:06:17,260

free from excess additives salt and

1476

01:06:21,300 --> 01:06:19,000

preservatives and that's something we

1477

01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:21,310

can all do without to learn more and to

1478

01:06:26,730 --> 01:06:23,280

order your very own excalibur dehydrator

1479

01:06:28,650 --> 01:06:26,740

visit drying 1 2 3 comm and see how the

1480

01:06:30,600 --> 01:06:28,660

xcalibur dehydrator can help you

1481

01:06:33,330 --> 01:06:30,610

preserve your favorite foods mention

1482

01:06:35,460 --> 01:06:33,340

coupon code GC in and receive a free

1483

01:06:40,140 --> 01:06:35,470

book on how to preserve your foods again

1484

01:06:42,870 --> 01:06:40,150

that's dr y ing 1-2-3 dot-com drying 1 2

1485

01:06:45,510 --> 01:06:42,880

3 calm or call one eight hundred eight

1486

01:06:47,550 --> 01:06:45,520

seven five four two five four that's one

1487

01:06:50,910 --> 01:06:47,560

eight hundred eighty seven five four two

1488

01:06:53,790 --> 01:06:50,920

five for today tired of searching for

1489

01:06:56,550 --> 01:06:53,800

great talk-radio search no more it's

1490

01:07:04,020 --> 01:06:56,560

good stuff we are the GC and radio

1491

01:07:08,500 --> 01:07:06,790

we want to hear from you if you have a

1492

01:07:11,290 --> 01:07:08,510

comment or question about the para cast

1493

01:07:14,650 --> 01:07:11,300

sent it to news at the para cast com

1494

01:07:16,690 --> 01:07:14,660

that's news at the podcast comm and if

1495

01:07:18,010 --> 01:07:16,700

you want to catch up on past episodes we

1496

01:07:20,890 --> 01:07:18,020

have hundreds of shows for you to

1497

01:07:24,430 --> 01:07:20,900

download direct from the para cast com

1498

01:07:29,980 --> 01:07:24,440

that's the para cast comm or check us

1499

01:07:32,859 --> 01:07:29,990

out on iTunes we have mark Pilkington

1500

01:07:35,710 --> 01:07:32,869

author of Mirage men Nick Redfern is the

1501
01:07:38,020 --> 01:07:35,720
co-host who says it loud I'm Jean

1502
01:07:39,760 --> 01:07:38,030
Steinberg during the power cast Nick

1503
01:07:41,920 --> 01:07:39,770
pick up on the questioning please yeah I

1504
01:07:43,870 --> 01:07:41,930
mean one of the area's mark but I'm

1505
01:07:45,579 --> 01:07:43,880
really particularly interesting that you

1506
01:07:47,440 --> 01:07:45,589
delved into quite deeply and hopefully

1507
01:07:49,000 --> 01:07:47,450
you can talk about the people you

1508
01:07:51,400 --> 01:07:49,010
interviewed in your theories and

1509
01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:51,410
conclusions was relative to cattle

1510
01:07:55,870 --> 01:07:53,839
mutilations now of course like certain

1511
01:07:57,849 --> 01:07:55,880
aspects of the UFO phenomena and this

1512
01:08:01,120 --> 01:07:57,859
has been linked as much with UFOs as he

1513
01:08:03,280 --> 01:08:01,130

has with you know military tests and

1514

01:08:05,140 --> 01:08:03,290

biological warfare I just wondered you

1515

01:08:07,569 --> 01:08:05,150

know how you kind of stand on this issue

1516

01:08:09,640 --> 01:08:07,579

based on how you've spoken to and the

1517

01:08:13,210 --> 01:08:09,650

kind of conclusions you've reached John

1518

01:08:15,579 --> 01:08:13,220

and I spoke to on two occasions that's

1519

01:08:17,740 --> 01:08:15,589

where we met gave the Baldur to thanks

1520

01:08:21,610 --> 01:08:17,750

to Greg bishops who who introduced us to

1521

01:08:24,160 --> 01:08:21,620

him and Gabe was has I think his state

1522

01:08:26,499 --> 01:08:24,170

troopers are not so sure who's a state

1523

01:08:30,370 --> 01:08:26,509

trooper around Dulce in the mid

1524

01:08:33,840 --> 01:08:30,380

seventies and became so quite embroiled

1525

01:08:38,380 --> 01:08:33,850

in the sort of ongoing series of

1526

01:08:41,559 --> 01:08:38,390

apparent calculations at that time and

1527

01:08:44,559 --> 01:08:41,569

Gabe was was you know absolutely

1528

01:08:48,430 --> 01:08:44,569

convinced that there was some kind of

1529

01:08:51,939 --> 01:08:48,440

covert operation going on that involved

1530

01:08:55,419 --> 01:08:51,949

tagging careful with ultraviolet paint

1531

01:08:58,059 --> 01:08:55,429

then perhaps flying over the area with

1532

01:09:00,760 --> 01:08:58,069

some kind of aircraft and and to our

1533

01:09:02,919 --> 01:09:00,770

surprise Gabe described two sets of

1534

01:09:05,620 --> 01:09:02,929

aircraft one was helicopters and one

1535

01:09:07,959 --> 01:09:05,630

were what he said with some kind of so

1536

01:09:11,470 --> 01:09:07,969

strange perhaps flying saucers style

1537

01:09:13,510 --> 01:09:11,480

craft but but flying over the area

1538

01:09:14,530 --> 01:09:13,520

probably with a helicopter picking out

1539

01:09:16,990 --> 01:09:14,540

the marks

1540

01:09:20,200 --> 01:09:17,000

cattle and holding the

1541

01:09:22,900 --> 01:09:20,210

probably up onto the top of the ark a

1542

01:09:26,710 --> 01:09:22,910

later Mesa outside Dulce New Mexico

1543

01:09:30,749 --> 01:09:26,720

where they had a laboratory to sort of

1544

01:09:33,910 --> 01:09:30,759

operate on them and and one of the

1545

01:09:35,980 --> 01:09:33,920

interesting things when I first started

1546

01:09:38,320 --> 01:09:35,990

the interest I spoke to a friend of mine

1547

01:09:40,900 --> 01:09:38,330

who worked for the UK Food Standards

1548

01:09:43,210 --> 01:09:40,910

Agency and I was telling him about the

1549

01:09:47,499 --> 01:09:43,220

fact that the parts of the animal that

1550

01:09:50,380 --> 01:09:47,509

were removed so that the tundle it over

1551

01:09:51,880 --> 01:09:50,390

the sexual organs and the anus he

1552

01:09:54,610 --> 01:09:51,890

immediately said oh well that's what

1553

01:09:59,080 --> 01:09:54,620

you'd take out if you were looking for

1554

01:10:04,900 --> 01:09:59,090

some kind of transmission of a virus or

1555

01:10:07,360 --> 01:10:04,910

or some kind of poisoning or erosive

1556

01:10:09,820 --> 01:10:07,370

infection and those were parts that

1557

01:10:13,390 --> 01:10:09,830

aren't I'll din to the machines of the

1558

01:10:17,920 --> 01:10:13,400

food chain so it does so suggest it

1559

01:10:21,550 --> 01:10:17,930

suggested to me some kind of food

1560

01:10:23,410 --> 01:10:21,560

research project and and so they I'm not

1561

01:10:26,680 --> 01:10:23,420

the only person to have said this I

1562

01:10:28,570 --> 01:10:26,690

think guy called Ted Oliphant I remember

1563

01:10:30,480 --> 01:10:28,580

some years ago writing about this

1564

01:10:32,950 --> 01:10:30,490

researching it and more recently Colm

1565

01:10:35,770 --> 01:10:32,960

Kelleher and a really interesting book

1566

01:10:38,170 --> 01:10:35,780

called brains trust which talks about

1567

01:10:41,020 --> 01:10:38,180

the possibility that this what was being

1568

01:10:44,620 --> 01:10:41,030

monitored was the spread of Priam's

1569

01:10:47,530 --> 01:10:44,630

involved in passing on what appears in

1570

01:10:50,590 --> 01:10:47,540

humans has quite felt Jakob disease mad

1571

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:50,600

cow disease and and another possibility

1572

01:10:55,440 --> 01:10:53,600

is said that it was looking I think in

1573

01:11:02,340 --> 01:10:55,450

other possibilities it was looking at

1574

01:11:05,710 --> 01:11:02,350

radiation seepage from a project to use

1575

01:11:08,830 --> 01:11:05,720

an atomic blast to kind of call out

1576

01:11:11,410 --> 01:11:08,840

natural gas from from the area called

1577

01:11:14,260 --> 01:11:11,420

project gas value from the late sixties

1578

01:11:16,600 --> 01:11:14,270

and actually this sort of backfired and

1579

01:11:18,940 --> 01:11:16,610

all it did was contaminate the

1580

01:11:21,070 --> 01:11:18,950

groundwater in the area with radiation

1581

01:11:24,730 --> 01:11:21,080

and is another possibility that this is

1582

01:11:27,250 --> 01:11:24,740

what the research was being was was

1583

01:11:28,960 --> 01:11:27,260

being conducted into now one thing that

1584

01:11:30,459 --> 01:11:28,970

I'm surprised no one's really picked up

1585

01:11:32,890 --> 01:11:30,469

on in the book which has

1586

01:11:38,650 --> 01:11:32,900

surprised and too pleased to discover

1587

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:38,660

was the legendary technological war of

1588

01:11:45,310 --> 01:11:40,640

the confer sea world the silent

1589

01:11:48,370 --> 01:11:45,320

helicopter which was always so fingered

1590

01:11:50,979 --> 01:11:48,380

as being involved in cosmos our council

1591

01:11:53,020 --> 01:11:50,989

mutilation operations all over the u.s.

1592

01:11:54,910 --> 01:11:53,030

throughout the seventies and through the

1593

01:11:58,120 --> 01:11:54,920

80s and to the present day

1594

01:12:00,459 --> 01:11:58,130

is is not a mist as a real aircraft and

1595

01:12:04,930 --> 01:12:00,469

was one that was developed in the late

1596

01:12:07,060 --> 01:12:04,940

60s and then flown by the CIA on to

1597

01:12:10,180 --> 01:12:07,070

missions in Vietnam and it was called

1598

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:10,190

the huge 500 P and P stood for

1599

01:12:16,930 --> 01:12:13,040

penetrator and people on the ground who

1600

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:16,940

heard this thing and saw it flying over

1601
01:12:20,950 --> 01:12:18,560
the heads so they were very unnerving

1602
01:12:23,439 --> 01:12:20,960
experience because you'd see this thing

1603
01:12:26,260 --> 01:12:23,449
flying part that all you would hear is

1604
01:12:28,959 --> 01:12:26,270
the sound of an aircraft very far in the

1605
01:12:31,660 --> 01:12:28,969
distance and it was a real kind of

1606
01:12:34,209 --> 01:12:31,670
disjunction a moment of real so

1607
01:12:36,220 --> 01:12:34,219
cognitive dysfunction where you could

1608
01:12:38,170 --> 01:12:36,230
see something and you knew what you

1609
01:12:41,770 --> 01:12:38,180
should hear but you you can hear it and

1610
01:12:43,959 --> 01:12:41,780
I was intrigued that Gabe Aldous

1611
01:12:47,979 --> 01:12:43,969
described one night when he and his team

1612
01:12:49,530 --> 01:12:47,989
were out sort of smoothing trying to see

1613
01:12:52,450 --> 01:12:49,540

the news later than action they

1614

01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:52,460

described a well lit kind of aircraft

1615

01:12:57,939 --> 01:12:55,040

flying over their heads making a Putt

1616

01:13:00,280 --> 01:12:57,949

Putt Putt sound and it was a there was a

1617

01:13:02,680 --> 01:13:00,290

ring of circular lights shining down it

1618

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:02,690

and that was all they could see and I

1619

01:13:07,900 --> 01:13:04,480

wondered if this was indeed one of the

1620

01:13:10,120 --> 01:13:07,910

hues penetrators of being deployed in

1621

01:13:12,550 --> 01:13:10,130

this area as interesting people who have

1622

01:13:15,370 --> 01:13:12,560

tried to follow the paper trail for the

1623

01:13:18,100 --> 01:13:15,380

so these helicopters they were deployed

1624

01:13:21,100 --> 01:13:18,110

into Vietnam I think it was 1970 that

1625

01:13:23,290 --> 01:13:21,110

they threw two missed missions and one

1626

01:13:25,720 --> 01:13:23,300

of them crashed and they're so test

1627

01:13:28,420 --> 01:13:25,730

flight and the other was flown back to

1628

01:13:31,120 --> 01:13:28,430

Edwards Air Force Base and I think 1971

1629

01:13:34,120 --> 01:13:31,130

or perhaps 1972 and then to have

1630

01:13:36,540 --> 01:13:34,130

disappeared underground but it's quite

1631

01:13:39,419 --> 01:13:36,550

possible I would suggest that they

1632

01:13:42,220 --> 01:13:39,429

reappeared so later in the 1970s

1633

01:13:43,810 --> 01:13:42,230

involved with whatever was going on

1634

01:13:46,170 --> 01:13:43,820

around Dulce New Mexico

1635

01:13:50,530 --> 01:13:46,180

elsewhere as part of this very puzzling

1636

01:13:52,900 --> 01:13:50,540

cattle mutilation phenomenon but one

1637

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:52,910

thing I would say a word of caution is I

1638

01:13:57,490 --> 01:13:55,280

would say is that once you know stories

1639

01:13:59,200 --> 01:13:57,500

did start spreading about the cattle

1640

01:14:00,760 --> 01:13:59,210

mutilations and within the ranching

1641

01:14:03,100 --> 01:14:00,770

community I think you know I would

1642

01:14:06,340 --> 01:14:03,110

imagine that there was a lot of fear and

1643

01:14:08,530 --> 01:14:06,350

panic and I would guess I should state

1644

01:14:10,960 --> 01:14:08,540

that a lot of what was reported as

1645

01:14:13,180 --> 01:14:10,970

cattle mutilations probably you know

1646

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:13,190

quite likely as vet and animal

1647

01:14:18,480 --> 01:14:14,960

pathologists at the time Terry Laughlin

1648

01:14:21,550 --> 01:14:18,490

probably were mundane animal animal

1649

01:14:24,040 --> 01:14:21,560

attacks or predator attacks and that in

1650

01:14:27,790 --> 01:14:24,050

the climate of fear were kind of misread

1651

01:14:29,290 --> 01:14:27,800

as as the mutilations that we know about

1652

01:14:31,150 --> 01:14:29,300

okay well that raises a big question

1653

01:14:33,480 --> 01:14:31,160

here which maybe we will start exploring

1654

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:33,490

also in the next section which is the

1655

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:36,320

motivations behind disinformation we

1656

01:14:40,660 --> 01:14:38,000

want people to believe there are hybrid

1657

01:14:43,360 --> 01:14:40,670

aliens we want people to believe perhaps

1658

01:14:46,840 --> 01:14:43,370

there were mj-12 documents back in the

1659

01:14:47,920 --> 01:14:46,850

1980s Dulce New Mexico all this stuff to

1660

01:14:50,350 --> 01:14:47,930

what end

1661

01:14:52,930 --> 01:14:50,360

is there an endgame why do they play

1662

01:14:55,030 --> 01:14:52,940

these pranks I think there are multiple

1663

01:14:58,930 --> 01:14:55,040

reasons and the reasons change over time

1664

01:15:01,480 --> 01:14:58,940

and and are sort of dependent on the

1665

01:15:03,580 --> 01:15:01,490

particular operation that's at hand so I

1666

01:15:06,670 --> 01:15:03,590

think when it's expedient to do so they

1667

01:15:09,010 --> 01:15:06,680

lure UFOs out of the dressing up box and

1668

01:15:11,920 --> 01:15:09,020

other times they'll use you know all

1669

01:15:14,650 --> 01:15:11,930

sorts of other rare folkloric and

1670

01:15:16,420 --> 01:15:14,660

supernatural creatures as I talked about

1671

01:15:17,770 --> 01:15:16,430

in the book we can talk about back up

1672

01:15:19,870 --> 01:15:17,780

the brakes and a quick reminder

1673

01:15:22,570 --> 01:15:19,880

neighbors next week on the power cast

1674

01:15:24,880 --> 01:15:22,580

Nick Redfern returns as a guest to talk

1675

01:15:26,770 --> 01:15:24,890

about his new book final events the

1676

01:15:29,620 --> 01:15:26,780

co-hosts will be Chris O'Brien but that

1677

01:15:32,530 --> 01:15:29,630

is then this is now we'll look into the

1678

01:15:34,480 --> 01:15:32,540

psychological warfare toolbox in our

1679

01:15:36,820 --> 01:15:34,490

next segment with Mark Pilkington author

1680

01:15:46,270 --> 01:15:36,830

of Miraj men the co-host is Nicholas

1681

01:15:52,540 --> 01:15:49,170

[Music]

1682

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:52,550

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1683

01:15:57,540 --> 01:15:55,280

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1684

01:15:59,920 --> 01:15:57,550

relentless perplexing nightmares

1685

01:16:01,840 --> 01:15:59,930

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1686

01:16:04,120 --> 01:16:01,850

space and of a mysterious woman

1687

01:16:07,240 --> 01:16:04,130

suffering an agony for her devastated

1688

01:16:11,130 --> 01:16:07,250

world a woman not yet born calling

1689

01:16:13,780 --> 01:16:11,140

across centuries to him then a

1690

01:16:17,050 --> 01:16:13,790

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1691

01:16:19,630 --> 01:16:17,060

chance to alter the universe attack of

1692

01:16:21,490 --> 01:16:19,640

the rocket the former fiction editor for

1693

01:16:23,800 --> 01:16:21,500

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1694

01:16:25,870 --> 01:16:23,810

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1695

01:16:27,640 --> 01:16:25,880

attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

1696

01:16:29,740 --> 01:16:27,650

and passion for building a convincing

1697

01:16:32,950 --> 01:16:29,750

tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

1698

01:16:35,560 --> 01:16:32,960

thrilling story attack of the rocket is

1699

01:16:37,300 --> 01:16:35,570

available now read a simple chapter and

1700

01:16:39,910 --> 01:16:37,310

get a special discount off of the cover

1701

01:16:45,520 --> 01:16:39,920

price at our website Rocko is calm

1702

01:16:47,530 --> 01:16:45,530

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1703

01:16:51,100 --> 01:16:47,540

rotten a novel in the grand

1704

01:16:53,020 --> 01:16:51,110

science-fiction tradition it's the end

1705

01:16:55,480 --> 01:16:53,030

of summer blowout sale at herbal healer

1706

01:16:56,980 --> 01:16:55,490

calm now take advantage of herbal healer

1707

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:56,990

Academy's incredible savings on

1708

01:17:01,510 --> 01:16:59,120

colloidal silver 500 parts per million

1709

01:17:03,820 --> 01:17:01,520

pharmaceutical grade all sizes from 2

1710

01:17:05,920 --> 01:17:03,830

ounces to a gallon on sale it's simply

1711

01:17:08,620 --> 01:17:05,930

the best colloidal silver available and

1712

01:17:10,420 --> 01:17:08,630

Co Q 10 100 milligrams with Hawthorne an

1713

01:17:13,390 --> 01:17:10,430

exceptional supplement for heart and

1714

01:17:14,860 --> 01:17:13,400

arterial oil is only \$19 + get the

1715

01:17:17,380 --> 01:17:14,870

number 1 arthritis supplement

1716

01:17:21,100 --> 01:17:17,390

glucosamine chondroitin 60 caps for only

1717

01:17:23,080 --> 01:17:21,110

\$12 where herbal healer calm super fem

1718

01:17:25,300 --> 01:17:23,090

Plex and super male flex both great

1719

01:17:28,720 --> 01:17:25,310

formulas for reproductive tota fication

1720

01:17:31,480 --> 01:17:28,730

are on sale now 90 tabs only \$15 need a

1721

01:17:34,330 --> 01:17:31,490

safe and mild colon detoxifier herbal

1722

01:17:37,510 --> 01:17:34,340

either Academies : enhancer large 250

1723

01:17:39,610 --> 01:17:37,520

capsule bible is now only \$18 there's so

1724

01:17:41,860 --> 01:17:39,620

much more adorable healer calm but not

1725

01:17:44,260 --> 01:17:41,870

much died the end of summer blowout sale

1726

01:17:46,210 --> 01:17:44,270

ends October 13 new customers get a free

1727

01:17:47,890 --> 01:17:46,220

catalog with your first order log on and

1728

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,900

hit the summer special downloadable

1729

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:49,040

healer com

1730

01:17:52,570 --> 01:17:50,960

there are all sorts of things on the

1731

01:17:54,430 --> 01:17:52,580

market designed to keep you safe when

1732

01:17:56,320 --> 01:17:54,440

you're out and about whistles mace you

1733

01:17:58,120 --> 01:17:56,330

name it but for real peace of mind for

1734

01:17:59,560 --> 01:17:58,130

parents students and children you need

1735

01:18:02,080 --> 01:17:59,570

an eye safe bag

1736

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:02,090

we heard a loud noise and I could see a

1737

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:04,880

flashing in the backpack the sound was

1738

01:18:08,650 --> 01:18:06,800

different than a car alarm so it was a

1739

01:18:10,300 --> 01:18:08,660

different sound so we looked to see what

1740

01:18:12,610 --> 01:18:10,310

it was I think it's a great idea

1741

01:18:14,890 --> 01:18:12,620

introducing the isafe bag a backpack

1742

01:18:17,560 --> 01:18:14,900

that looks normal until you pull the pin

1743

01:18:19,180 --> 01:18:17,570

I say bag emits two powerful sirens and

1744

01:18:20,980 --> 01:18:19,190

a high intensity strobe lights Amal

1745

01:18:23,020 --> 01:18:20,990

taneous Li to attract immediate help

1746

01:18:24,880 --> 01:18:23,030

having the isafe bag gives me a feeling

1747

01:18:27,160 --> 01:18:24,890

of being safe because I know when I pull

1748

01:18:28,960 --> 01:18:27,170

the alarm people will hear and they'll

1749

01:18:31,360 --> 01:18:28,970

come and help me for mobile personal

1750

01:18:35,110 --> 01:18:31,370

security get the I safe bag and I safe

1751

01:18:38,860 --> 01:18:35,120

bags calm that's the letter I sa Fe bags

1752

01:18:40,450 --> 01:18:38,870

calm i safe bags calm I think God that

1753

01:18:42,160 --> 01:18:40,460

she had that backpack and she had enough

1754

01:18:43,870 --> 01:18:42,170

sense to use it it's like having a

1755

01:18:45,730 --> 01:18:43,880

bodyguard with you all the time the I

1756

01:18:47,800 --> 01:18:45,740

safe bag the patented bag with a

1757

01:18:51,130 --> 01:18:47,810

built-in alarm available at I safe bags

1758

01:18:53,140 --> 01:18:51,140

calm you've got your gold water filters

1759

01:18:55,690 --> 01:18:53,150

of storable food now for complete

1760

01:18:58,180 --> 01:18:55,700

self-sufficiency make your own fuel with

1761

01:19:00,130 --> 01:18:58,190

revenue calm don't laugh a quality

1762

01:19:02,140 --> 01:19:00,140

still from rapid or calm and our free

1763

01:19:04,000 --> 01:19:02,150

book included with every still is all

1764

01:19:06,700 --> 01:19:04,010

you need to beat the high cost of gas

1765

01:19:08,770 --> 01:19:06,710

and stop dependence on foreign oil find

1766

01:19:12,400 --> 01:19:08,780

out how easy it is to legally make your

1767

01:19:15,700 --> 01:19:12,410

own alcohol fuel at our Evie and oh-ho

1768

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:15,710

are calm or call 503 six six two four

1769

01:19:21,580 --> 01:19:19,040

173 revenuer calm fine quality alcohol

1770

01:19:23,680 --> 01:19:21,590

stills did somebody say stills

1771

01:19:26,230 --> 01:19:23,690

that's how grand Pappy made his own sour

1772

01:19:28,420 --> 01:19:26,240

mash and you can to revenuer stills can

1773

01:19:30,670 --> 01:19:28,430

be used to make Brandy's liquors whiskey

1774

01:19:32,530 --> 01:19:30,680

vodka and more all perfectly legal with

1775

01:19:34,540 --> 01:19:32,540

a permit you should check into having

1776

01:19:40,090 --> 01:19:34,550

your own revenue are still at revenue

1777

01:19:43,810 --> 01:19:40,100

calm that's Ari ven oor calm or call 503

1778

01:19:46,540 --> 01:19:43,820

662 for 173 one-year warranty on all

1779

01:19:52,090 --> 01:19:46,550

stills from revenue comm find quality

1780

01:19:53,740 --> 01:19:52,100

alcohol stills the gcn radio network

1781

01:20:02,200 --> 01:19:53,750

providing the world with hard-hitting

1782

01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:02,210

talk radio vcn hi this is Don Ecker and

1783

01:20:07,240 --> 01:20:05,360

you are tuned into the para cast let me

1784

01:20:09,970 --> 01:20:07,250

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

1785

01:20:11,560 --> 01:20:09,980

here that you probably won't hear

1786

01:20:14,980 --> 01:20:11,570

anywhere else

1787

01:20:16,660 --> 01:20:14,990

hear that George snoring we have mark

1788

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:16,670

Pilkington offer at Mirage men an

1789

01:20:22,360 --> 01:20:19,760

adventure into paranoia espionage

1790

01:20:24,430 --> 01:20:22,370

psychological warfare and UFOs the

1791

01:20:25,900 --> 01:20:24,440

co-hosts Nick Redfern I'm gene Steinberg

1792

01:20:28,480 --> 01:20:25,910

you're in the power cast and we're

1793

01:20:30,820 --> 01:20:28,490

looking at the motivations so one reason

1794

01:20:33,370 --> 01:20:30,830

maybe you would do this sort of thing

1795

01:20:35,740 --> 01:20:33,380

correct me if I'm wrong mark is to

1796

01:20:37,930 --> 01:20:35,750

divert your attention from something

1797

01:20:39,820 --> 01:20:37,940

that's really going on so you draw

1798

01:20:42,820 --> 01:20:39,830

attention to some kind of crazy wacky

1799

01:20:44,680 --> 01:20:42,830

event fate but they're doing something

1800

01:20:47,230 --> 01:20:44,690

else so is that what we're looking for

1801

01:20:48,880 --> 01:20:47,240

what does something else might be yes I

1802

01:20:51,520 --> 01:20:48,890

think I think largely that's a

1803

01:20:54,400 --> 01:20:51,530

possibility outside classic stage

1804

01:20:56,110 --> 01:20:54,410

magicians trip to you know hold his

1805

01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:56,120

finger out in one direction everyone

1806

01:20:59,860 --> 01:20:58,400

look goes off to see what he's doing and

1807

01:21:02,860 --> 01:20:59,870

put the other Heath

1808

01:21:05,080 --> 01:21:02,870

I don't know so some stuffing a rabbit

1809

01:21:07,230 --> 01:21:05,090

under a table or whatever it would be

1810

01:21:10,240 --> 01:21:07,240

yes so that kind of distraction

1811

01:21:13,360 --> 01:21:10,250

certainly is part of it and if we go

1812

01:21:17,020 --> 01:21:13,370

back to the early nineteen by the mid

1813

01:21:18,940 --> 01:21:17,030

1950s mid to late 1950s and when for

1814

01:21:22,480 --> 01:21:18,950

Project Blue Book the official Air Force

1815

01:21:24,970 --> 01:21:22,490

investigation into the UFO phenomenon

1816

01:21:28,270 --> 01:21:24,980

was serve at its height and it's now so

1817

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:28,280

well known that certain at certain times

1818

01:21:35,970 --> 01:21:32,000

certain instances the investigators for

1819

01:21:39,820 --> 01:21:35,980

Blue Book were doing was not looking at

1820

01:21:41,520 --> 01:21:39,830

genuine leads of investigating people to

1821

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:41,530

UFO sightings they were actually

1822

01:21:48,040 --> 01:21:45,440

monitoring the visibility of the newly

1823

01:21:51,400 --> 01:21:48,050

developed u2 aircraft as it flew over

1824

01:21:52,990 --> 01:21:51,410

built-up areas and there's a lot of

1825

01:21:57,490 --> 01:21:53,000

controversy about the statement which

1826

01:22:00,130 --> 01:21:57,500

occurred in a internal air CIA history

1827

01:22:03,130 --> 01:22:00,140

about UFOs by man called gerald haynes

1828

01:22:05,500 --> 01:22:03,140

but certainly on some occasions this was

1829

01:22:09,040 --> 01:22:05,510

what was being done so the Air Force

1830

01:22:10,930 --> 01:22:09,050

personnel would turn up and meet mr. and

1831

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:10,940

mrs. Johnson who would say yes we saw

1832

01:22:15,940 --> 01:22:13,280

this very strange thing grunting in the

1833

01:22:17,860 --> 01:22:15,950

sunlight moving in a straight line and

1834

01:22:20,230 --> 01:22:17,870

we really didn't know what it was and we

1835

01:22:22,090 --> 01:22:20,240

were worried it might be an alien craft

1836

01:22:24,550 --> 01:22:22,100

or it could be the Russians we just

1837

01:22:25,930 --> 01:22:24,560

don't know and the air source guys would

1838

01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:25,940

say don't worry

1839

01:22:30,880 --> 01:22:29,360

mr. Johnson what you saw was the planet

1840

01:22:33,340 --> 01:22:30,890

Venus or it was Australia weather

1841

01:22:36,340 --> 01:22:33,350

balloon or it was you know nothing at

1842

01:22:38,290 --> 01:22:36,350

all just a note in your eye full well

1843

01:22:40,510 --> 01:22:38,300

knowing that actually what I'd seen was

1844

01:22:40,960 --> 01:22:40,520

was the u2 and this would be useful for

1845

01:22:43,870 --> 01:22:40,970

them

1846

01:22:46,420 --> 01:22:43,880

when considering you know how people

1847

01:22:48,820 --> 01:22:46,430

would how and whether people would see

1848

01:22:51,370 --> 01:22:48,830

the u2 as it flew over the Soviet Union

1849

01:22:53,020 --> 01:22:51,380

which is what it was tasked to do and

1850

01:22:56,230 --> 01:22:53,030

part of the reason with this was in its

1851

01:22:58,960 --> 01:22:56,240

first two years the u2 was actually as

1852

01:23:01,060 --> 01:22:58,970

most aircraft were painted a futuristic

1853

01:23:03,460 --> 01:23:01,070

well wasn't painted or with a futuristic

1854

01:23:07,150 --> 01:23:03,470

sand metallic shiny metallic silver

1855

01:23:09,130 --> 01:23:07,160

which at sunset and sunrise would would

1856

01:23:11,410 --> 01:23:09,140

catch the Sun and reflect very brightly

1857

01:23:15,870 --> 01:23:11,420

in draw attention to itself and later on

1858

01:23:19,810 --> 01:23:15,880

it would it was a more somber sober

1859

01:23:21,550 --> 01:23:19,820

gunmetal grey so that was one aspect was

1860

01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:21,560

sort of yes diverting attention from

1861

01:23:27,400 --> 01:23:25,040

your real real toys enjoy real

1862

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:27,410

technologies and I think that certainly

1863

01:23:34,150 --> 01:23:30,560

also part of the benefit story was to

1864

01:23:37,780 --> 01:23:34,160

mask the stealth development of the

1865

01:23:39,670 --> 01:23:37,790

stealth program and to probably I would

1866

01:23:42,280 --> 01:23:39,680

guess the point people out to places

1867

01:23:44,080 --> 01:23:42,290

like Dulce New Mexico where Paul

1868

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:44,090

bennewitz was encouraged to believe

1869

01:23:51,010 --> 01:23:47,120

there was a lot of UFO activity going on

1870

01:23:54,700 --> 01:23:51,020

and even an alien base while you know

1871

01:23:57,880 --> 01:23:54,710

the certainly by the early similarities

1872

01:24:00,670 --> 01:23:57,890

with test flights and of the stealth

1873

01:24:04,540 --> 01:24:00,680

fighter and later the bomber were going

1874

01:24:07,300 --> 01:24:04,550

on at type I error 51 and a Tonopah and

1875

01:24:09,100 --> 01:24:07,310

next door so yes it's a kind of and I

1876

01:24:11,380 --> 01:24:09,110

look over here look look in this

1877

01:24:13,810 --> 01:24:11,390

direction laser there's an amazing

1878

01:24:16,300 --> 01:24:13,820

underground alien base and ignore what's

1879

01:24:20,470 --> 01:24:16,310

going on over over in this direction

1880

01:24:23,760 --> 01:24:20,480

where the yeah strange ungainly our head

1881

01:24:26,170 --> 01:24:23,770

shaped aircraft is coming into land and

1882

01:24:27,640 --> 01:24:26,180

but there are there I think there are

1883

01:24:30,640 --> 01:24:27,650

multiple but you know there are many

1884

01:24:37,060 --> 01:24:30,650

other reasons I think one of them and if

1885

01:24:38,510 --> 01:24:37,070

we look at the CIA's over 1953 Robertson

1886

01:24:41,960 --> 01:24:38,520

panel where

1887

01:24:45,220 --> 01:24:41,970

they officially enter the u.s. our story

1888

01:24:49,430 --> 01:24:45,230

and they so talked about the issues that

1889

01:24:51,050 --> 01:24:49,440

the UFO kind of panic is raises and one

1890

01:24:53,840 --> 01:24:51,060

of the things they talk about is the

1891

01:24:58,910 --> 01:24:53,850

need to monitor UFO groups and also to

1892

01:25:02,210 --> 01:24:58,920

sort of control them and to get the UFO

1893

01:25:04,340 --> 01:25:02,220

community serve into one place and to

1894

01:25:07,820 --> 01:25:04,350

get them some organized so that they're

1895

01:25:10,700 --> 01:25:07,830

easier to to watch there to keep pads on

1896

01:25:13,520 --> 01:25:10,710

when you say that about being in the

1897

01:25:15,650 --> 01:25:13,530

business of watching over UFO groups can

1898

01:25:18,260 --> 01:25:15,660

we then become paranoid enough to say

1899

01:25:20,690 --> 01:25:18,270

that maybe one or more of the members or

1900

01:25:23,660 --> 01:25:20,700

people who are officers as some of these

1901

01:25:25,430 --> 01:25:23,670

UFO groups are really engaged in over

1902

01:25:29,930 --> 01:25:25,440

disinformation they're working for the

1903

01:25:32,150 --> 01:25:29,940

authorities it's the sort of statement

1904

01:25:37,330 --> 01:25:32,160

that's often bandied around I mean if

1905

01:25:41,000 --> 01:25:37,340

you look back to my cat run headed by

1906

01:25:43,310 --> 01:25:41,010

sorry dental by major Donald Kehoe that

1907

01:25:45,620 --> 01:25:43,320

is Donald hi sorry I got distracted my

1908

01:25:49,600 --> 01:25:45,630

screen turned off as I was thinking yes

1909

01:25:53,950 --> 01:25:49,610

major dialed Kehoe yeah we see a lot of

1910

01:25:58,340 --> 01:25:53,960

former CIA you have Rosco Helen Carter

1911

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:58,350

who was an Navy man who then was was ran

1912

01:26:04,460 --> 01:26:00,960

the ESEA and then ended up very senior

1913

01:26:08,570 --> 01:26:04,470

in a nightcap and there there are others

1914

01:26:10,660 --> 01:26:08,580

in there as well and everyone who's the

1915

01:26:13,670 --> 01:26:10,670

new VC will said they were genuinely

1916

01:26:15,920 --> 01:26:13,680

interested in the subject and in the

1917

01:26:19,100 --> 01:26:15,930

phenomenon but it's very hard to kind of

1918

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,110

separate people's lifelong involvement

1919

01:26:24,230 --> 01:26:21,600

in in the intelligence and military

1920

01:26:27,490 --> 01:26:24,240

arena with you know with the fact that

1921

01:26:30,170 --> 01:26:27,500

just a few years before the CIA had been

1922

01:26:32,750 --> 01:26:30,180

telling its people to get involved in

1923

01:26:35,800 --> 01:26:32,760

the UFO field men UFO business and there

1924

01:26:38,390 --> 01:26:35,810

were obvious reasons listens for people

1925

01:26:42,650 --> 01:26:38,400

to the intelligence organizations to

1926

01:26:45,650 --> 01:26:42,660

send their send their kind of officers

1927

01:26:47,540 --> 01:26:45,660

into the field because you know often

1928

01:26:51,980 --> 01:26:47,550

it's often going to be the case that

1929

01:26:54,170 --> 01:26:51,990

what UFO Hunters and people looking for

1930

01:26:57,020 --> 01:26:54,180

the UFOs especially when they're

1931

01:27:00,650 --> 01:26:57,030

congregating around air force bases and

1932

01:27:03,200 --> 01:27:00,660

and and areas where they're not supposed

1933

01:27:05,810 --> 01:27:03,210

to be it'd be very easy for agents of

1934

01:27:08,180 --> 01:27:05,820

unfriendly powers to kind of get

1935

01:27:10,160 --> 01:27:08,190

involved in this in these communities

1936

01:27:12,590 --> 01:27:10,170

and and pick up tit bits of information

1937

01:27:14,210 --> 01:27:12,600

that when peaceful other bits of

1938

01:27:16,400 --> 01:27:14,220

information that perhaps the UFO

1939

01:27:18,860 --> 01:27:16,410

community doesn't have could reveal

1940

01:27:22,640 --> 01:27:18,870

quite a lot of technical intelligence

1941

01:27:26,030 --> 01:27:22,650

about new new weapon development

1942

01:27:30,520 --> 01:27:26,040

well the concerns of nycap that I had is

1943

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:30,530

if you're going to have an organization

1944

01:27:34,700 --> 01:27:33,360

top-heavy with military people as they

1945

01:27:36,830 --> 01:27:34,710

were at least as far as the board was

1946

01:27:38,840 --> 01:27:36,840

concerned even Richard Hall was in I

1947

01:27:41,180 --> 01:27:38,850

think the Air Force or something before

1948

01:27:43,190 --> 01:27:41,190

he came into civilian life wouldn't that

1949

01:27:45,050 --> 01:27:43,200

be too obvious I mean how can you

1950

01:27:47,060 --> 01:27:45,060

believe that they would be so

1951

01:27:49,190 --> 01:27:47,070

transparent you look at nycap you say

1952

01:27:50,960 --> 01:27:49,200

what's got be a military front because

1953

01:27:53,450 --> 01:27:50,970

he got major Donald Kehoe and all his

1954

01:27:56,290 --> 01:27:53,460

buddies from the Air Force from the CIA

1955

01:28:00,140 --> 01:27:56,300

from the Marines from the Navy etc etc

1956

01:28:02,750 --> 01:28:00,150

isn't that just too darn obvious yeah I

1957

01:28:06,440 --> 01:28:02,760

mean I could be a case of hiding in

1958

01:28:07,460 --> 01:28:06,450

plain sight or it could be I'm prepared

1959

01:28:10,580 --> 01:28:07,470

to give them the benefit of the doubt

1960

01:28:13,730 --> 01:28:10,590

and they like you say Kehoe you know

1961

01:28:16,370 --> 01:28:13,740

wanted nycap to be a serious

1962

01:28:19,640 --> 01:28:16,380

organization to be a serious for and it

1963

01:28:21,560 --> 01:28:19,650

would have made sense to him to call his

1964

01:28:24,620 --> 01:28:21,570

you know his his buddies and people he

1965

01:28:27,730 --> 01:28:24,630

knew who were serious players in you

1966

01:28:30,560 --> 01:28:27,740

know in the military military

1967

01:28:32,210 --> 01:28:30,570

organizations to take part in it and the

1968

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:32,220

other the other interesting character Bo

1969

01:28:38,330 --> 01:28:35,360

again given given the Robertson panel

1970

01:28:41,750 --> 01:28:38,340

conclusions you have Colonel Joseph

1971

01:28:43,640 --> 01:28:41,760

Brian who is actually the very first CIA

1972

01:28:48,080 --> 01:28:43,650

chief of political and psychological

1973

01:28:52,010 --> 01:28:48,090

warfare and he was a book for a while

1974

01:28:54,790 --> 01:28:52,020

anyway a senior player in my cat and

1975

01:28:57,740 --> 01:28:54,800

curiously enough actually his son was

1976

01:29:00,500 --> 01:28:57,750

CBD Brian who wrote Close Encounters of

1977

01:29:03,020 --> 01:29:00,510

the Fourth Kind about and the mid

1978

01:29:05,420 --> 01:29:03,030

nineties about the abduction story and

1979

01:29:07,300 --> 01:29:05,430

and he's actually got on the record

1980

01:29:10,010 --> 01:29:07,310

saying that his dad was just genuinely

1981

01:29:13,340 --> 01:29:10,020

fascinated with with the UFO historian

1982

01:29:15,800 --> 01:29:13,350

and certainly wasn't involved on any

1983

01:29:18,050 --> 01:29:15,810

kind of professional level but as they

1984

01:29:20,780 --> 01:29:18,060

say once a sugilite a spook and there's

1985

01:29:22,820 --> 01:29:20,790

always going to be a time when you you

1986

01:29:25,580 --> 01:29:22,830

know you're you're asked to pass on

1987

01:29:29,720 --> 01:29:25,590

information about what you're doing if

1988

01:29:32,480 --> 01:29:29,730

it's useful and if you're still in good

1989

01:29:33,740 --> 01:29:32,490

contact with your former they call you

1990

01:29:36,680 --> 01:29:33,750

back into the game like I do on

1991

01:29:39,650 --> 01:29:36,690

television we have Mark Pilkington

1992

01:29:46,030 --> 01:29:39,660

author of Mirage man the co-host is

1993

01:29:52,190 --> 01:29:49,060

[Music]

1994

01:29:54,980 --> 01:29:52,200

are you ready to order the official para

1995

01:29:56,960 --> 01:29:54,990

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

1996

01:30:00,710 --> 01:29:56,970

now taking orders for the official para

1997

01:30:02,990 --> 01:30:00,720

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

1998

01:30:05,300 --> 01:30:03,000

cotton the front of it features the same

1999

01:30:08,210 --> 01:30:05,310

logo that we have on our community

2000

01:30:11,870 --> 01:30:08,220

forums on the back it says separating

2001
01:30:14,000 --> 01:30:11,880
signal from noise to order the official

2002
01:30:16,280 --> 01:30:14,010
power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2003
01:30:20,210 --> 01:30:16,290
to do visit our new online store at

2004
01:30:23,090 --> 01:30:20,220
store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2005
01:30:25,670 --> 01:30:23,100
time that's Turandot the para cast come

2006
01:30:28,430 --> 01:30:25,680
you can use a major credit card to place

2007
01:30:30,980 --> 01:30:28,440
your order for the official para cast

2008
01:30:33,050 --> 01:30:30,990
t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

2009
01:30:35,420 --> 01:30:33,060
thing to talk about and that's more

2010
01:30:37,760 --> 01:30:35,430
merchandise at the official power cast

2011
01:30:39,400 --> 01:30:37,770
store we have hats we have jackets we

2012
01:30:41,840 --> 01:30:39,410
even have a Flip Video camcorder

2013
01:30:44,780 --> 01:30:41,850

customized with the power cast logo at

2014

01:30:46,490 --> 01:30:44,790

the official Parekh a store it's all now

2015

01:30:52,760 --> 01:30:46,500

available at the official power cast

2016

01:30:54,530 --> 01:30:52,770

store store dot the para cast com if

2017

01:30:56,030 --> 01:30:54,540

you're in a service business that's

2018

01:30:58,190 --> 01:30:56,040

money ringing in your ears

2019

01:30:59,710 --> 01:30:58,200

if your phone's not ringing chances are

2020

01:31:02,210 --> 01:30:59,720

it's a problem with your marketing

2021

01:31:04,460 --> 01:31:02,220

landscapers painters roofers carpet

2022

01:31:06,110 --> 01:31:04,470

cleaners pet sitters handy men anyone

2023

01:31:07,910 --> 01:31:06,120

with a residential service business can

2024

01:31:10,700 --> 01:31:07,920

build a huge and loyal customer base

2025

01:31:12,830 --> 01:31:10,710

fast with the magic yellow flyer no more

2026

01:31:15,080 --> 01:31:12,840

expensive newspaper yellow pages or

2027

01:31:16,419 --> 01:31:15,090

internet pay per click ads the magic

2028

01:31:18,819 --> 01:31:16,429

yellow flyer will have new

2029

01:31:20,770 --> 01:31:18,829

customers calling you within one week

2030

01:31:22,479 --> 01:31:20,780

the magic yellow flower marketing system

2031

01:31:24,759 --> 01:31:22,489

is the most effective and inexpensive

2032

01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:24,769

way to build a referral only service

2033

01:31:28,660 --> 01:31:26,239

business in this short period of time

2034

01:31:31,359 --> 01:31:28,670

and the magic yellow flyer comes with an

2035

01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:31,369

outrageous one-year guarantee you will

2036

01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:33,679

get new customers or your money back for

2037

01:31:37,959 --> 01:31:36,320

details go to magic yellow flyer com

2038

01:31:40,029 --> 01:31:37,969

no matter what business you're in the

2039

01:31:42,399 --> 01:31:40,039

magic yellow flier marketing system will

2040

01:31:45,100 --> 01:31:42,409

work for you visit magic yellow flier

2041

01:31:47,890 --> 01:31:45,110

com put the magic yellow flier to work

2042

01:31:51,790 --> 01:31:47,900

for you today visit magic yellow flier

2043

01:31:52,239 --> 01:31:51,800

com can you live with minor aches and

2044

01:31:54,640 --> 01:31:52,249

pains

2045

01:31:56,529 --> 01:31:54,650

maybe but often times those won't go

2046

01:31:58,209 --> 01:31:56,539

away pains become so debilitating that

2047

01:32:00,609 --> 01:31:58,219

we are not able to do things we used to

2048

01:32:02,469 --> 01:32:00,619

let go for a walk garden or even button

2049

01:32:04,330 --> 01:32:02,479

the shirt now restore normal function

2050

01:32:06,219 --> 01:32:04,340

naturally and give yourself the freedom

2051
01:32:08,140 --> 01:32:06,229
to move with recovery extra strength

2052
01:32:09,879 --> 01:32:08,150
over-the-counter drugs will stop the

2053
01:32:12,069 --> 01:32:09,889
pain but at the expense of your liver

2054
01:32:14,199 --> 01:32:12,079
recovery extra strength is the number

2055
01:32:16,600 --> 01:32:14,209
one solution for pain and inflammation

2056
01:32:18,250 --> 01:32:16,610
it contains neutral unique proprietary

2057
01:32:19,929 --> 01:32:18,260
blend of green tea and grapes and is

2058
01:32:22,179 --> 01:32:19,939
made in Canada under strict Health

2059
01:32:23,589 --> 01:32:22,189
Canada oversight of natural products if

2060
01:32:25,899 --> 01:32:23,599
you suffer from arthritis bursitis

2061
01:32:28,359 --> 01:32:25,909
tendinitis back or other aches and pains

2062
01:32:30,429 --> 01:32:28,369
use recovery extra strength call eight

2063
01:32:33,009 --> 01:32:30,439

six six five four three three three

2064

01:32:35,709 --> 01:32:33,019

eight eight or go to remarkable recovery

2065

01:32:38,080 --> 01:32:35,719

calm get free shipping on orders of \$50

2066

01:32:40,779 --> 01:32:38,090

or more when you use checkout code GCN

2067

01:32:42,969 --> 01:32:40,789

radio call one eight six six five four

2068

01:32:45,549 --> 01:32:42,979

three three three eight eight or go to

2069

01:32:50,800 --> 01:32:45,559

remarkable recovery calm for recovery

2070

01:32:55,540 --> 01:32:53,380

what is a wind generator how can the

2071

01:32:57,790 --> 01:32:55,550

wind produce power for a small cabin how

2072

01:33:00,250 --> 01:32:57,800

can wind energy be stored in use during

2073

01:33:02,620 --> 01:33:00,260

an emergency can I assemble my own wind

2074

01:33:05,020 --> 01:33:02,630

generator for answers to questions about

2075

01:33:06,760 --> 01:33:05,030

wind power visit wind blew power calm

2076

01:33:09,010 --> 01:33:06,770

did you know the wind could provide your

2077

01:33:10,570 --> 01:33:09,020

family with emergency power it can with

2078

01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:10,580

a wind generator from wind blew power

2079

01:33:14,740 --> 01:33:13,040

calm learn how our amazing light breeze

2080

01:33:16,810 --> 01:33:14,750

wind generator kids start charging a

2081

01:33:19,690 --> 01:33:16,820

12-volt battery and just six mile per

2082

01:33:21,730 --> 01:33:19,700

hour wind or see the new cyclone x2 dual

2083

01:33:24,040 --> 01:33:21,740

kent featuring two wind generators on

2084

01:33:25,780 --> 01:33:24,050

just one tower and learn why schools and

2085

01:33:27,580 --> 01:33:25,790

universities across the country utilize

2086

01:33:29,590 --> 01:33:27,590

our products to teach about wind power

2087

01:33:32,200 --> 01:33:29,600

and alternative energy at wind blue

2088

01:33:34,480 --> 01:33:32,210

power calm all kids qualify for a 30%

2089

01:33:36,670 --> 01:33:34,490

IRS tax credit for residential energy

2090

01:33:39,100 --> 01:33:36,680

efficient property enter coupon code

2091

01:33:40,660 --> 01:33:39,110

radio for a five percent discount at

2092

01:33:42,880 --> 01:33:40,670

wind blue power com

2093

01:33:44,830 --> 01:33:42,890

that's wind blue power calm or call

2094

01:33:46,720 --> 01:33:44,840

eight hundred nine seven six zero zero

2095

01:33:50,440 --> 01:33:46,730

two six that's eight hundred nine

2096

01:33:53,050 --> 01:33:50,450

seventy six double O two six tired of

2097

01:33:55,750 --> 01:33:53,060

searching for great talk radio search no

2098

01:34:04,299 --> 01:33:55,760

more I told it has everything we are the

2099

01:34:13,070 --> 01:34:07,419

this is the bare cast you never know

2100

01:34:19,260 --> 01:34:16,140

we have mark filking Tinubu kiss maraj

2101
01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:19,270
men an adventure into paranoia espionage

2102
01:34:24,150 --> 01:34:22,000
psychological warfare and UFOs the

2103
01:34:26,160 --> 01:34:24,160
co-hosts is Nicolas Redfern I'm Jean

2104
01:34:29,280 --> 01:34:26,170
Steinberg you're still in the para cast

2105
01:34:31,920 --> 01:34:29,290
so the logical question here is they're

2106
01:34:35,040 --> 01:34:31,930
an organization a specific organization

2107
01:34:37,020 --> 01:34:35,050
of these mirage men or is it just a

2108
01:34:39,150 --> 01:34:37,030
bunch of different agencies different

2109
01:34:42,060 --> 01:34:39,160
people depending on the case and the

2110
01:34:45,150 --> 01:34:42,070
needs I my sense is that it'd be I think

2111
01:34:47,820 --> 01:34:45,160
this is just something that's kind of

2112
01:34:51,930 --> 01:34:47,830
pulled together as and when it's the

2113
01:34:54,510 --> 01:34:51,940

right thing to do and perhaps there are

2114

01:34:56,550 --> 01:34:54,520

certain people who are better informed

2115

01:34:59,040 --> 01:34:56,560

and more interested in the in the wider

2116

01:35:00,510 --> 01:34:59,050

the UFO field and they get and you know

2117

01:35:02,610 --> 01:35:00,520

maybe they get called on for their

2118

01:35:07,190 --> 01:35:02,620

expertise and their knowledge so it's

2119

01:35:09,480 --> 01:35:07,200

worth remembering that back in 1980 when

2120

01:35:12,300 --> 01:35:09,490

William Moore author of the Roswell

2121

01:35:15,570 --> 01:35:12,310

incident got involved with the Air Force

2122

01:35:17,850 --> 01:35:15,580

Office of Special Investigation and Rick

2123

01:35:21,720 --> 01:35:17,860

Doty you know his role was to provide

2124

01:35:24,120 --> 01:35:21,730

them with intelligence on what the

2125

01:35:26,730 --> 01:35:24,130

current hot topics and stories of

2126
01:35:30,060 --> 01:35:26,740
interest and the currents of directions

2127
01:35:32,610 --> 01:35:30,070
of research in the UFO field were and

2128
01:35:35,310 --> 01:35:32,620
they really really went on him heavily

2129
01:35:38,340 --> 01:35:35,320
for information so it's not as if they

2130
01:35:40,770 --> 01:35:38,350
knew themselves what you know it's not

2131
01:35:44,100 --> 01:35:40,780
as if they've been keeping close tabs on

2132
01:35:46,230 --> 01:35:44,110
on the UFO community so I think they

2133
01:35:48,420 --> 01:35:46,240
meet you they probably do these days I

2134
01:35:51,210 --> 01:35:48,430
think they scour the internet I would

2135
01:35:53,550 --> 01:35:51,220
guess if they need information and I was

2136
01:35:56,070 --> 01:35:53,560
recently chatting to Liew Nicholson who

2137
01:35:58,980 --> 01:35:56,080
runs the open mind forum who said that a

2138
01:36:00,930 --> 01:35:58,990

constant stream of intelligence service

2139

01:36:03,210 --> 01:36:00,940

kind of pointed it in their direction

2140

01:36:05,010 --> 01:36:03,220

the people who may well just have an

2141

01:36:07,260 --> 01:36:05,020

interest in the material and other times

2142

01:36:11,010 --> 01:36:07,270

might be you know fishing for new

2143

01:36:14,520 --> 01:36:11,020

schemes and new ideas for deceptions but

2144

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:14,530

and you know I think the UFO stories is

2145

01:36:19,470 --> 01:36:16,480

a useful one and it's a perpetually

2146

01:36:21,960 --> 01:36:19,480

useful one that is as much of a headache

2147

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:21,970

for the Air Force and for the

2148

01:36:26,850 --> 01:36:24,880

intelligence services as it is a useful

2149

01:36:29,570 --> 01:36:26,860

cover and one of the things I try

2150

01:36:34,470 --> 01:36:29,580

to do in the book with each time I

2151
01:36:37,310 --> 01:36:34,480
brought in a reference to what I was

2152
01:36:41,760 --> 01:36:37,320
trying to suggest to the scene a

2153
01:36:44,669 --> 01:36:41,770
deception operation within the UFO arena

2154
01:36:47,550 --> 01:36:44,679
was try to bring in an analogous example

2155
01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:47,560
from outside so you know for other

2156
01:36:56,340 --> 01:36:50,800
incentives where either supernatural or

2157
01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:56,350
esoteric or folkloric sort of ideas and

2158
01:37:02,640 --> 01:37:00,000
and and concepts had been deployed in

2159
01:37:04,020 --> 01:37:02,650
intelligence operation today so I think

2160
01:37:07,290 --> 01:37:04,030
you know what I was trying to show is

2161
01:37:09,450 --> 01:37:07,300
that it's not all about UFOs UFOs are

2162
01:37:12,300 --> 01:37:09,460
just one of the things that that can be

2163
01:37:16,379 --> 01:37:12,310

can be pulled up at the dressing-up box

2164

01:37:19,290 --> 01:37:16,389

when it when it's useful to do so but we

2165

01:37:22,530 --> 01:37:19,300

mentioned Leon Davidson OE and one of

2166

01:37:25,649 --> 01:37:22,540

the things he seemed to believe that

2167

01:37:29,100 --> 01:37:25,659

there was much more of a focus kind of

2168

01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:29,110

UFO themed operation going on and he

2169

01:37:36,090 --> 01:37:31,119

thought much of it was to do with the

2170

01:37:38,640 --> 01:37:36,100

CIA even to the extent of them some of

2171

01:37:41,729 --> 01:37:38,650

George Adamski's there so secondary

2172

01:37:44,340 --> 01:37:41,739

contacts where he'd be driven out into

2173

01:37:46,649 --> 01:37:44,350

the desert in a black stretch do Rick I

2174

01:37:49,620 --> 01:37:46,659

think it was and to have given strange

2175

01:37:51,530 --> 01:37:49,630

drinks and made to watch films of

2176

01:37:54,750 --> 01:37:51,540

traveling through space

2177

01:37:58,169 --> 01:37:54,760

Davidson suggested that these were were

2178

01:38:01,350 --> 01:37:58,179

a kind of intelligent sostiene park

2179

01:38:04,260 --> 01:38:01,360

rides being set up for for a dance Keith

2180

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:04,270

benefit than he also suggested that

2181

01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:07,440

there was a deliberate in the style of

2182

01:38:11,070 --> 01:38:09,520

Newman's The Flying Saucer which we

2183

01:38:15,300 --> 01:38:11,080

talked about earlier there was a

2184

01:38:20,280 --> 01:38:15,310

deliberate to program to spread the idea

2185

01:38:23,280 --> 01:38:20,290

that extraterrestrials very similar to

2186

01:38:26,010 --> 01:38:23,290

London in the davia Stood Still were

2187

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:26,020

visiting earth and I think you can still

2188

01:38:31,140 --> 01:38:28,960

understand the you can't stand David's

2189

01:38:33,959 --> 01:38:31,150

and thinking about this you can also

2190

01:38:38,339 --> 01:38:33,969

understand why someone like Allen Dulles

2191

01:38:40,700 --> 01:38:38,349

who is a very thoughtful and engaged man

2192

01:38:43,910 --> 01:38:40,710

might see this as as

2193

01:38:46,850 --> 01:38:43,920

useful and at the end of world war two

2194

01:38:48,560 --> 01:38:46,860

which was you know only only since five

2195

01:38:51,170 --> 01:38:48,570

to seven years in the past depending

2196

01:38:55,010 --> 01:38:51,180

when we're looking at there was a real

2197

01:38:59,090 --> 01:38:55,020

fear I think that that America and and

2198

01:39:02,090 --> 01:38:59,100

and and the serve Allied nations might

2199

01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:02,100

lose their faith in God and and become a

2200

01:39:09,950 --> 01:39:06,560

kind of morally bankrupt drifting

2201

01:39:12,650 --> 01:39:09,960

drifting nation of nihilist

2202

01:39:14,300 --> 01:39:12,660

because of them you know what God could

2203

01:39:16,729 --> 01:39:14,310

possibly have allowed the horrors of

2204

01:39:18,890 --> 01:39:16,739

World War two to take play you mentioned

2205

01:39:21,560 --> 01:39:18,900

George Adamski so the implication here

2206

01:39:23,479 --> 01:39:21,570

is that Adamski was not someone who just

2207

01:39:25,130 --> 01:39:23,489

made it all up but he was a victim of

2208

01:39:27,500 --> 01:39:25,140

some kind of government intervention is

2209

01:39:29,900 --> 01:39:27,510

that what you're suggesting here that's

2210

01:39:34,220 --> 01:39:29,910

of course what possibly dr. Davidson was

2211

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:34,230

suggesting what Davidson was suggesting

2212

01:39:38,300 --> 01:39:36,239

yes and I'm sure Nick has something to

2213

01:39:41,390 --> 01:39:38,310

say on this because I actually used some

2214

01:39:41,750 --> 01:39:41,400

of his research and telling the powerful

2215

01:39:44,180 --> 01:39:41,760

story

2216

01:39:45,800 --> 01:39:44,190

well the reason I want to mention this

2217

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:45,810

and this is something that may be ahead

2218

01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:48,239

of what Nick might want to say and that

2219

01:39:55,160 --> 01:39:52,560

is I knew another contactee Howard min

2220

01:39:57,979 --> 01:39:55,170

jure oh yeah he had the same statement

2221

01:39:59,750 --> 01:39:57,989

you know I remember this lunch that Jim

2222

01:40:02,240 --> 01:39:59,760

Mosely and I had with Howard manager

2223

01:40:04,670 --> 01:40:02,250

many years ago and Landry said you know

2224

01:40:07,550 --> 01:40:04,680

I think I was part of some sort of

2225

01:40:11,150 --> 01:40:07,560

government experiment so are we tying

2226

01:40:16,010 --> 01:40:11,160

that into the same source yes funny you

2227

01:40:20,990 --> 01:40:16,020

should say that because I - sorry my

2228

01:40:23,090 --> 01:40:21,000

memory turkey green Beckley booth in new

2229

01:40:24,830 --> 01:40:23,100

york i think and right maybe we all

2230

01:40:26,930 --> 01:40:24,840

forget tim Beckley you know we always

2231

01:40:29,479 --> 01:40:26,940

forget his name but I've known Tim

2232

01:40:32,450 --> 01:40:29,489

Beckley since we were both kids so it

2233

01:40:35,209 --> 01:40:32,460

goes back a long time and actually was

2234

01:40:39,350 --> 01:40:35,219

in contact with exactly because he like

2235

01:40:42,740 --> 01:40:39,360

he was involved with Menza and I asked

2236

01:40:44,570 --> 01:40:42,750

him about this room is it that Howard

2237

01:40:47,420 --> 01:40:44,580

had said they had admitted that he

2238

01:40:51,229 --> 01:40:47,430

thought he was part of a you know some

2239

01:40:53,669 --> 01:40:51,239

kind of intelligence project and exactly

2240

01:40:55,680 --> 01:40:53,679

he wasn't really

2241

01:40:58,229 --> 01:40:55,690

so prepared to go on the record about

2242

01:40:59,850 --> 01:40:58,239

that so I actually didn't use that story

2243

01:41:01,979 --> 01:40:59,860

in the book that I yeah but you know

2244

01:41:03,720 --> 01:41:01,989

what manager sent that to me and he said

2245

01:41:05,910 --> 01:41:03,730

that to Jim Mosely and we sat there and

2246

01:41:07,770 --> 01:41:05,920

that's what his position was yeah I

2247

01:41:11,010 --> 01:41:07,780

think it's entirely possible that Knicks

2248

01:41:13,080 --> 01:41:11,020

are you you want to amplify that at all

2249

01:41:15,479 --> 01:41:13,090

because you having written a book about

2250

01:41:17,760 --> 01:41:15,489

contactees this encroaches on your

2251

01:41:20,040 --> 01:41:17,770

territory which we're happy to do so

2252

01:41:22,350 --> 01:41:20,050

maybe you can contribute something yeah

2253

01:41:24,450 --> 01:41:22,360

I mean the slide was two important

2254

01:41:26,520 --> 01:41:24,460

points worth noting one is the fact that

2255

01:41:29,160 --> 01:41:26,530

you know the contactees were watched

2256

01:41:30,990 --> 01:41:29,170

very closely by the FBI and other

2257

01:41:32,850 --> 01:41:31,000

agencies in the 50s we know that because

2258

01:41:35,310 --> 01:41:32,860

the files of service through the Freedom

2259

01:41:39,689 --> 01:41:35,320

of Information Act primarily from the

2260

01:41:42,180 --> 01:41:39,699

FBI Adamski FBI file is about 80 pages

2261

01:41:45,360 --> 01:41:42,190

George Van Tassel's is just under 400

2262

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:45,370

and spans 13 years and it's quite clear

2263

01:41:51,149 --> 01:41:47,679

from some of the internal references

2264

01:41:54,600 --> 01:41:51,159

that the concern was that the sum of the

2265

01:41:56,939 --> 01:41:54,610

contactees were talking about scenarios

2266

01:41:58,770 --> 01:41:56,949

that were sort of pushing communism the

2267

01:42:00,990 --> 01:41:58,780

idea that the aliens are communists or

2268

01:42:03,300 --> 01:42:01,000

socialists and you know and I think the

2269

01:42:05,520 --> 01:42:03,310

fact that the penny dropped if you like

2270

01:42:07,110 --> 01:42:05,530

in the FBI and different agencies are

2271

01:42:09,479 --> 01:42:07,120

hang on you know these people are

2272

01:42:11,790 --> 01:42:09,489

lecturing to thousands of people at a

2273

01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:11,800

giant rock they're selling like in the

2274

01:42:15,209 --> 01:42:13,600

damn skys case light sources have landed

2275

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:15,219

literally thousands of thousands of

2276

01:42:19,200 --> 01:42:16,960

copies of a book and they're saying the

2277

01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:19,210

Communist aliens of the future of the

2278

01:42:25,350 --> 01:42:21,520

world you can well understand why

2279

01:42:29,360 --> 01:42:25,360

someone may want to engage in some sort

2280

01:42:32,220 --> 01:42:29,370

of SIOP to either discredit them or

2281

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:32,230

perhaps as mark points out you know

2282

01:42:38,189 --> 01:42:35,679

actually fabricate incidents to drive

2283

01:42:41,340 --> 01:42:38,199

them away from that communist political

2284

01:42:43,229 --> 01:42:41,350

angle and more downer I had more of a

2285

01:42:45,660 --> 01:42:43,239

conventional UFO path now another person

2286

01:42:47,729 --> 01:42:45,670

who we know this was done to well I

2287

01:42:50,669 --> 01:42:47,739

think they was done so and I wrote about

2288

01:42:52,649 --> 01:42:50,679

in contactees was all Theo Angelo Chi

2289

01:42:54,479 --> 01:42:52,659

who had these various experiences

2290

01:42:58,860 --> 01:42:54,489

allegedly in the late forties and early

2291

01:43:00,899 --> 01:42:58,870

fifties of a classic contactee style but

2292

01:43:02,879 --> 01:43:00,909

in his follower book to his initial one

2293

01:43:05,280 --> 01:43:02,889

he talked about how he met this man who

2294

01:43:07,229 --> 01:43:05,290

he names in the book Adam they wanted to

2295

01:43:09,180 --> 01:43:07,239

talk to him about UFO experiences

2296

01:43:11,220 --> 01:43:09,190

and Adams said you know we should meet

2297

01:43:12,689 --> 01:43:11,230

at this diner house in the desert in

2298

01:43:15,180 --> 01:43:12,699

California desert which is sort of

2299

01:43:19,290 --> 01:43:15,190

classic contactee territory you know

2300

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:19,300

diners in the desert and Angela she went

2301
01:43:23,100 --> 01:43:21,760
there and this guy Adam said you know

2302
01:43:24,799 --> 01:43:23,110
sit down and have lunch or dinner

2303
01:43:27,089 --> 01:43:24,809
whatever the time of the day was and

2304
01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:27,099
Adam basically said words to the effect

2305
01:43:30,720 --> 01:43:28,719
of before I can tell you about my

2306
01:43:33,810 --> 01:43:30,730
experiences you need to swallow this

2307
01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:33,820
pill and you know Angela gee whether

2308
01:43:38,549 --> 01:43:36,880
being gullible an idiot or whatever you

2309
01:43:40,350 --> 01:43:38,559
know he just went ahead and swallowed

2310
01:43:43,020 --> 01:43:40,360
the pill given to him by a complete

2311
01:43:46,410 --> 01:43:43,030
stranger and nothing happened for that

2312
01:43:48,509 --> 01:43:46,420
30 minutes after that time however he

2313
01:43:50,640 --> 01:43:48,519

began to feel a little bit unusual and

2314

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:50,650

he said that the room seen the room

2315

01:43:55,470 --> 01:43:52,719

itself and the furniture seemed to take

2316

01:43:58,140 --> 01:43:55,480

on like some sort of ethereal meaning

2317

01:44:00,540 --> 01:43:58,150

and colors danced around the room and

2318

01:44:01,799 --> 01:44:00,550

the glass on the table shivered in a

2319

01:44:03,839 --> 01:44:01,809

strange light it's almost like he's

2320

01:44:05,520 --> 01:44:03,849

being put under an LSD trip or so I was

2321

01:44:11,060 --> 01:44:05,530

thinking that maybe Adam was really

2322

01:44:16,020 --> 01:44:13,229

hand you over to India of spilling his

2323

01:44:17,790 --> 01:44:16,030

guts to Adam about his experiences I

2324

01:44:20,009 --> 01:44:17,800

will have to get into that then opens up

2325

01:44:21,569 --> 01:44:20,019

the kind of words that we want to get

2326

01:44:23,939 --> 01:44:21,579

into in a moment we'll get into that can

2327

01:44:26,189 --> 01:44:23,949

of worms we have Nick Redfern as our

2328

01:44:28,379 --> 01:44:26,199

co-host mark Pilkington offered maraj

2329

01:44:36,430 --> 01:44:28,389

man joins us I'm gene Steinberg you're

2330

01:44:41,660 --> 01:44:38,980

[Music]

2331

01:44:43,610 --> 01:44:41,670

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

2332

01:44:45,890 --> 01:44:43,620

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

2333

01:44:47,660 --> 01:44:45,900

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

2334

01:44:50,000 --> 01:44:47,670

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2335

01:44:52,580 --> 01:44:50,010

GCN has a brand new iPhone app available

2336

01:44:54,500 --> 01:44:52,590

for our dedicated listeners at GC and

2337

01:44:56,600 --> 01:44:54,510

live.com listen to your favorite

2338

01:44:58,700 --> 01:44:56,610

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2339

01:45:00,920 --> 01:44:58,710

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

2340

01:45:03,290 --> 01:45:00,930

best part the gcn iphone app can be

2341

01:45:05,120 --> 01:45:03,300

yours absolutely free download the

2342

01:45:07,130 --> 01:45:05,130

iPhone app today by clicking on the

2343

01:45:09,860 --> 01:45:07,140

banner at GC and live.com

2344

01:45:11,480 --> 01:45:09,870

again that's GC and live.com hi this is

2345

01:45:13,520 --> 01:45:11,490

Ted Anderson have you ever wondered why

2346

01:45:15,110 --> 01:45:13,530

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

2347

01:45:17,210 --> 01:45:15,120

won't talk about gold IRAs

2348

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:17,220

they've been available since 1986 yet

2349

01:45:20,900 --> 01:45:18,960

the financial industry won't recognize

2350

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:20,910

the value of gold for your retirement

2351
01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:22,800
gold has outperformed paper investments

2352
01:45:55,220 --> 01:45:24,960
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2353
01:46:01,020 --> 01:45:58,140
we are entering some fascinating

2354
01:46:03,330 --> 01:46:01,030
territory this week Jean Steinberg

2355
01:46:05,070 --> 01:46:03,340
you're in the para cast we have mark

2356
01:46:07,620 --> 01:46:05,080
Pilkington author of Mirage men an

2357
01:46:10,290 --> 01:46:07,630
exciting adventure into paranoia

2358
01:46:12,960 --> 01:46:10,300
espionage psychological warfare and UFOs

2359
01:46:14,670 --> 01:46:12,970
and Nick Redfern is our co-host

2360
01:46:17,160 --> 01:46:14,680
reminding us of something he talked

2361
01:46:18,750 --> 01:46:17,170
about earlier a few months back when he

2362
01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:18,760
was interviewed about his book about

2363
01:46:23,490 --> 01:46:21,280

contact Yves and about this meeting in

2364

01:46:25,710 --> 01:46:23,500

the diner between Orfeo Angelou Chee and

2365

01:46:28,890 --> 01:46:25,720

Adam and he takes the pill and he

2366

01:46:32,130 --> 01:46:28,900

suffers I guess Angelou she what we

2367

01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:32,140

might call a LSD trip of some sort right

2368

01:46:35,970 --> 01:46:33,760

that's how he comes across very much

2369

01:46:38,940 --> 01:46:35,980

like that he talks about the room being

2370

01:46:41,040 --> 01:46:38,950

filled with vivid colors literally

2371

01:46:44,130 --> 01:46:41,050

furniture takes on some sort of

2372

01:46:46,170 --> 01:46:44,140

psychological ethereal meaning he says

2373

01:46:48,210 --> 01:46:46,180

that any glass of juice or whatever he's

2374

01:46:50,520 --> 01:46:48,220

got in front of him but he suddenly sees

2375

01:46:53,400 --> 01:46:50,530

this little woman dancing in the liquid

2376

01:46:55,650 --> 01:46:53,410

behind he's totally spaced out it starts

2377

01:46:57,840 --> 01:46:55,660

talking all about his UFO experiences on

2378

01:47:00,150 --> 01:46:57,850

top of that he says that all the while

2379

01:47:02,430 --> 01:47:00,160

he's doing this there are two guys sat

2380

01:47:04,800 --> 01:47:02,440

at the table next to him staring

2381

01:47:07,050 --> 01:47:04,810

intently the military uniforms no less

2382

01:47:09,720 --> 01:47:07,060

now of course as mark knows from his

2383

01:47:12,780 --> 01:47:09,730

book if you look at the time frame at

2384

01:47:15,890 --> 01:47:12,790

this early 50s 50 to 53 this is when you

2385

01:47:19,800 --> 01:47:15,900

had things like the Frank Olson death

2386

01:47:21,810 --> 01:47:19,810

MKULTRA early LSD research all sorts of

2387

01:47:23,640 --> 01:47:21,820

things like this and you know I don't

2388

01:47:25,890 --> 01:47:23,650

take too much time away for markets ease

2389

01:47:29,820 --> 01:47:25,900

into you but just suffice to save it it

2390

01:47:31,680 --> 01:47:29,830

sounds to me very much like the certain

2391

01:47:33,360 --> 01:47:31,690

of the contactees who were seen as

2392

01:47:36,060 --> 01:47:33,370

potentially being troublesome from a

2393

01:47:38,670 --> 01:47:36,070

political perspective may well have been

2394

01:47:40,350 --> 01:47:38,680

tampered with in some fashion to either

2395

01:47:43,620 --> 01:47:40,360

get them to change their story or to

2396

01:47:45,390 --> 01:47:43,630

influence their stories to more suitable

2397

01:47:47,280 --> 01:47:45,400

and acceptable mindset you may actually

2398

01:47:50,040 --> 01:47:47,290

be ironically that people at the CIA

2399

01:47:52,020 --> 01:47:50,050

didn't want to destroy the contact a

2400

01:47:54,090 --> 01:47:52,030

mystery they may wanted to use you for

2401

01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:54,100

their own ends that wanting to get rid

2402

01:47:59,790 --> 01:47:56,320

of this pro-communist angle that so many

2403

01:48:01,610 --> 01:47:59,800

of the concept e's seem to expose that's

2404

01:48:05,540 --> 01:48:01,620

really fascinating that can and just

2405

01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:05,550

looking at comparing a statement from

2406

01:48:10,270 --> 01:48:07,760

Adamski with those of

2407

01:48:12,970 --> 01:48:10,280

also of angelou Chi I mean a dance keep

2408

01:48:15,240 --> 01:48:12,980

saying telling an SPI agent within the

2409

01:48:17,650 --> 01:48:15,250

next 12 months upon Diego will be bombed

2410

01:48:19,780 --> 01:48:17,660

United States's in the same state of

2411

01:48:22,090 --> 01:48:19,790

deterioration of the Roman Empire prior

2412

01:48:23,530 --> 01:48:22,100

to it to collapse the government is a

2413

01:48:24,970 --> 01:48:23,540

corrupt form of government and

2414

01:48:27,250 --> 01:48:24,980

capitalists are enslaving the poor

2415

01:48:29,430 --> 01:48:27,260

that's not the kind of thing they wanted

2416

01:48:32,890 --> 01:48:29,440

being from outer space now the

2417

01:48:35,680 --> 01:48:32,900

broadcasting where as Angelou Chi in

2418

01:48:39,550 --> 01:48:35,690

contrast who was actually Carolyn's

2419

01:48:41,680 --> 01:48:39,560

favorite contact he is saying communism

2420

01:48:44,350 --> 01:48:41,690

as Earth's present fundamental enemy and

2421

01:48:47,140 --> 01:48:44,360

not happen Issa the banner spearhead of

2422

01:48:50,800 --> 01:48:47,150

the United force of evil it's a you know

2423

01:48:53,380 --> 01:48:50,810

and so we can see who who was on wet

2424

01:48:55,210 --> 01:48:53,390

Maidan that emotion the interesting

2425

01:48:56,800 --> 01:48:55,220

thing is so I dimensional the

2426

01:48:59,110 --> 01:48:56,810

interesting thing is that Angelo Cheney

2427

01:49:01,960 --> 01:48:59,120

one of his two books actually say is

2428

01:49:03,550 --> 01:49:01,970

that during a tour of the east coast of

2429

01:49:06,430 --> 01:49:03,560

the US he was approached by what he

2430

01:49:09,520 --> 01:49:06,440

described as a mysterious group that

2431

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:09,530

wanted him to slant his lectures down as

2432

01:49:13,150 --> 01:49:11,600

he called it the party line and he

2433

01:49:15,040 --> 01:49:13,160

refused to do that and it was round

2434

01:49:17,140 --> 01:49:15,050

about this time that he got this visit

2435

01:49:18,610 --> 01:49:17,150

from this guy Adam so even though Angela

2436

01:49:20,530 --> 01:49:18,620

he wasn't promoting it may well have

2437

01:49:22,900 --> 01:49:20,540

been the case that somebody wanted to

2438

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:22,910

know who wanted him to promote it I

2439

01:49:26,860 --> 01:49:25,280

think that's a possibility yeah and you

2440

01:49:29,410 --> 01:49:26,870

know the thing we really mustn't forget

2441

01:49:32,200 --> 01:49:29,420

that at this time you know we don't

2442

01:49:35,950 --> 01:49:32,210

think of it anymore but the threat of

2443

01:49:38,920 --> 01:49:35,960

communism and of and of the communist

2444

01:49:41,200 --> 01:49:38,930

infiltrators in fired America and inside

2445

01:49:43,360 --> 01:49:41,210

even the you know the military and the

2446

01:49:45,340 --> 01:49:43,370

government and even in the White House

2447

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:45,350

was was not just a fear it was an

2448

01:49:52,060 --> 01:49:48,800

absolute reality so anybody who was you

2449

01:49:54,729 --> 01:49:52,070

know espousing anything that seemed to

2450

01:49:57,220 --> 01:49:54,739

be promoting so common as viewpoints was

2451
01:49:59,620 --> 01:49:57,230
was really treated extremely seriously

2452
01:50:03,010 --> 01:49:59,630
and I believe actually you know my

2453
01:50:05,020 --> 01:50:03,020
myself hunch is that's why they Marie

2454
01:50:10,690 --> 01:50:05,030
island incident happened with Kenneth

2455
01:50:14,260 --> 01:50:10,700
Arnold back in July 47 because after his

2456
01:50:16,750 --> 01:50:14,270
June fighting of over Mount Rainier

2457
01:50:20,340 --> 01:50:16,760
Arnold rubs it certainly wasn't talking

2458
01:50:24,150 --> 01:50:20,350
about outer space he was talking about

2459
01:50:27,930 --> 01:50:24,160
I possibly Soviet experimental craft but

2460
01:50:30,960 --> 01:50:27,940
he also taught a lot about American

2461
01:50:33,120 --> 01:50:30,970
crafts possibly using atomic engines and

2462
01:50:35,640 --> 01:50:33,130
the irony was that he wouldn't have

2463
01:50:38,280 --> 01:50:35,650

known it but at the time the Air Force

2464

01:50:40,260 --> 01:50:38,290

was actually serve on the drawing boards

2465

01:50:43,200 --> 01:50:40,270

at least experimenting with the idea of

2466

01:50:46,920 --> 01:50:43,210

nuclear propulsion for aircraft so they

2467

01:50:48,270 --> 01:50:46,930

had him going talking willy-nilly to the

2468

01:50:50,730 --> 01:50:48,280

press and anyone who had listened about

2469

01:50:54,120 --> 01:50:50,740

these things was you know potentially

2470

01:50:55,950 --> 01:50:54,130

made him a threat so I think what the

2471

01:50:59,970 --> 01:50:55,960

Murray Island incident may have been

2472

01:51:02,670 --> 01:50:59,980

about was setting up a sa honey trap in

2473

01:51:04,290 --> 01:51:02,680

order to investigate him and his real

2474

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:04,300

motives and of course it ended

2475

01:51:11,220 --> 01:51:07,840

tragically with the first two death ever

2476
01:51:13,500 --> 01:51:11,230
would therefore the newly formed United

2477
01:51:15,060 --> 01:51:13,510
faith therefore I'll tell you I want to

2478
01:51:15,690 --> 01:51:15,070
ask you a question here you touched on

2479
01:51:20,610 --> 01:51:15,700
Roswell

2480
01:51:22,440 --> 01:51:20,620
same framework that it was something

2481
01:51:24,240 --> 01:51:22,450
that was staged and just maybe got out

2482
01:51:27,900 --> 01:51:24,250
of control that people today still

2483
01:51:30,930 --> 01:51:27,910
believe it was a UFO crash I I mean Rosa

2484
01:51:33,960 --> 01:51:30,940
was just such a as we all know just such

2485
01:51:36,840 --> 01:51:33,970
an incredible triangle but I am so

2486
01:51:39,660 --> 01:51:36,850
hesitant to get too involved in it I do

2487
01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:39,670
talk about it in the book and you know I

2488
01:51:44,810 --> 01:51:42,480

think one thing I wondered is this

2489

01:51:48,240 --> 01:51:44,820

personally I think it may well have been

2490

01:51:49,650 --> 01:51:48,250

the Mogul balloon that the air force so

2491

01:51:52,110 --> 01:51:49,660

it was which is probably the most

2492

01:51:54,000 --> 01:51:52,120

controversial viewpoint you can put

2493

01:51:58,440 --> 01:51:54,010

forward you know it may well have been a

2494

01:52:00,750 --> 01:51:58,450

mobile balloon and perhaps the Roswell

2495

01:52:02,340 --> 01:52:00,760

Army Air Force Base press people thought

2496

01:52:04,560 --> 01:52:02,350

well the best thing to do is just cover

2497

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:04,570

it up and if we say it's a flying saucer

2498

01:52:09,720 --> 01:52:06,880

and no one will take us seriously and

2499

01:52:11,850 --> 01:52:09,730

then of course this shot around the

2500

01:52:13,890 --> 01:52:11,860

world and their superiors may well have

2501
01:52:16,710 --> 01:52:13,900
said you said what are you crazy

2502
01:52:18,600 --> 01:52:16,720
you know get get on the get on the

2503
01:52:20,820 --> 01:52:18,610
photograph from the radio right now and

2504
01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:20,830
tell them it was just a just a weather

2505
01:52:25,680 --> 01:52:23,440
balloon and and hence the staging it so

2506
01:52:28,140 --> 01:52:25,690
as the famous photograph with Jesse

2507
01:52:29,400 --> 01:52:28,150
Marcel so that's one possibility and the

2508
01:52:30,920 --> 01:52:29,410
things are very mind is that this

2509
01:52:34,040 --> 01:52:30,930
absolutely works and

2510
01:52:37,850 --> 01:52:34,050
there are next to no mention the Roswell

2511
01:52:40,610 --> 01:52:37,860
in the UFO literature until 1979 1980

2512
01:52:43,820 --> 01:52:40,620
when when Bill Moore who got involved

2513
01:52:44,840 --> 01:52:43,830

with the Benowitz story and Rick Doty in

2514

01:52:47,420 --> 01:52:44,850

the Air Force Office of Special

2515

01:52:50,360 --> 01:52:47,430

Investigations he researched and wrote

2516

01:52:52,940 --> 01:52:50,370

the book that was Co at least on the

2517

01:52:55,160 --> 01:52:52,950

cover with co-authored with Charles

2518

01:52:57,440 --> 01:52:55,170

Berlitz and so Roswell it just didn't

2519

01:53:01,490 --> 01:52:57,450

exist I was reminded of this recently

2520

01:53:03,020 --> 01:53:01,500

talking to John Rimmer of Magana and one

2521

01:53:05,450 --> 01:53:03,030

of his colleagues Peter Anderson

2522

01:53:07,520 --> 01:53:05,460

compiled what was considered at the time

2523

01:53:11,120 --> 01:53:07,530

you know really the most comprehensive

2524

01:53:14,030 --> 01:53:11,130

database of UFO accounts through

2525

01:53:16,700 --> 01:53:14,040

services through the 60s 70s and 80s and

2526

01:53:18,080 --> 01:53:16,710

until the Roswell material started to

2527

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:18,090

come out in the late seventies there was

2528

01:53:22,670 --> 01:53:20,400

Roswell didn't even figure in this in

2529

01:53:25,660 --> 01:53:22,680

this database which really gives a sense

2530

01:53:28,580 --> 01:53:25,670

of what a non-story it was until it was

2531

01:53:30,530 --> 01:53:28,590

reactivated so I think whatever the

2532

01:53:32,330 --> 01:53:30,540

reason and whatever they do we know that

2533

01:53:34,340 --> 01:53:32,340

it worked well the one thing about

2534

01:53:36,470 --> 01:53:34,350

Roswell that bothers a lot of people and

2535

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:36,480

bothers me is the fact that we have

2536

01:53:42,710 --> 01:53:39,360

people remembering what happened 20 30

2537

01:53:46,160 --> 01:53:42,720

40 years previously and memories can

2538

01:53:48,470 --> 01:53:46,170

change popular culture can change it's

2539

01:53:50,570 --> 01:53:48,480

really difficult to iron this out now

2540

01:53:53,090 --> 01:53:50,580

yes the people who support Russ will say

2541

01:53:55,670 --> 01:53:53,100

there is a remarkable consistency in the

2542

01:53:58,160 --> 01:53:55,680

stories and I'll leave it at that I want

2543

01:54:00,710 --> 01:53:58,170

to ask you mark about something else

2544

01:54:03,710 --> 01:54:00,720

because we focus mostly on UFOs and this

2545

01:54:06,260 --> 01:54:03,720

is peripherally connected to it one of

2546

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:06,270

the questions in fact the question most

2547

01:54:12,350 --> 01:54:08,880

often posed in our forums over at forum

2548

01:54:14,270 --> 01:54:12,360

dr. Peric ascom about your book they're

2549

01:54:16,130 --> 01:54:14,280

asking about crop circles that's all

2550

01:54:18,640 --> 01:54:16,140

they seem to be concerned about so tell

2551

01:54:22,130 --> 01:54:18,650

me about crop circles and how this is

2552

01:54:25,130 --> 01:54:22,140

part of this picture okay I mean I would

2553

01:54:27,080 --> 01:54:25,140

quickly like to just to back you up

2554

01:54:30,230 --> 01:54:27,090

there and reiterate your point on the

2555

01:54:31,840 --> 01:54:30,240

probability of memory and actually very

2556

01:54:36,860 --> 01:54:31,850

quickly I took in the book about

2557

01:54:39,410 --> 01:54:36,870

Elizabeth Loftus experiments whereby she

2558

01:54:42,740 --> 01:54:39,420

was able to induce false memories in

2559

01:54:44,189 --> 01:54:42,750

people that they had met burning as a

2560

01:54:46,949 --> 01:54:44,199

child at did

2561

01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:46,959

and and of course there the lawyers have

2562

01:54:51,029 --> 01:54:48,400

Warner Brothers and Walt Disney would

2563

01:54:52,799 --> 01:54:51,039

not allow Bugs Bunny to be wandering

2564

01:54:56,430 --> 01:54:52,809

around Disneyland with unless they

2565

01:54:58,259 --> 01:54:56,440

made a Mel Blanc of course ladies and

2566

01:55:01,169 --> 01:54:58,269

gentlemen Mel Blanc the late Mel Blanc

2567

01:55:03,239 --> 01:55:01,179

comedian was originally the voice of

2568

01:55:04,830 --> 01:55:03,249

Bugs Bunny and Porky Pig and I think his

2569

01:55:06,779 --> 01:55:04,840

son took it over this is just trivia

2570

01:55:08,939 --> 01:55:06,789

that nobody cares about but let me tell

2571

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:08,949

everybody that we have mark Pilkington

2572

01:55:14,040 --> 01:55:11,679

and he's author of a book called Mirage

2573

01:55:16,759 --> 01:55:14,050

men it's a hardcover book subtitled an

2574

01:55:20,219 --> 01:55:16,769

adventure into paranoia espionage

2575

01:55:22,799 --> 01:55:20,229

psychological warfare and UFOs and we

2576

01:55:25,799 --> 01:55:22,809

were focusing briefly on how memories

2577

01:55:28,080 --> 01:55:25,809

may be altered over a period of time I

2578

01:55:30,479 --> 01:55:28,090

don't think I met Bugs Bunny as a kid by

2579

01:55:39,689 --> 01:55:30,489

the way our co-host is Nick Redfern I'm

2580

01:55:41,939 --> 01:55:39,699

gene Steinberg you're in hey neighbors

2581

01:55:44,219 --> 01:55:41,949

ever thought about creating a website

2582

01:55:47,310 --> 01:55:44,229

with Hostgator you can create your own

2583

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:47,320

website with your very own dot-com

2584

01:55:51,899 --> 01:55:49,840

domain name Hostgator has a free site

2585

01:55:54,180 --> 01:55:51,909

builder and thousands of design

2586

01:55:55,890 --> 01:55:54,190

templates to create your website today

2587

01:55:58,830 --> 01:55:55,900

whether you want to create a blog a

2588

01:56:01,169 --> 01:55:58,840

photo gallery a family page or a website

2589

01:56:03,449 --> 01:56:01,179

for your business Hostgator has the

2590

01:56:06,750 --> 01:56:03,459

right plan for you starting at less than

2591

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:06,760

5 bucks a month for ultra reliable web

2592

01:56:14,549 --> 01:56:11,679

site hosting with 99.9% uptime and true

2593

01:56:17,399 --> 01:56:14,559

24 by 7 life support available by phone

2594

01:56:20,250 --> 01:56:17,409

chat or email and based right here in

2595

01:56:22,560 --> 01:56:20,260

the US don't be left without a website

2596

01:56:22,979 --> 01:56:22,570

it's more affordable and easier than you

2597

01:56:26,219 --> 01:56:22,989

think

2598

01:56:29,040 --> 01:56:26,229

sign up at Tech night al.com slash gator

2599

01:56:32,040 --> 01:56:29,050

that's G A T O R to get the lowest

2600

01:56:35,100 --> 01:56:32,050

possible price at Hostgator that's tech

2601
01:56:37,979 --> 01:56:35,110
night al.com slash gator to get a

2602
01:56:40,319 --> 01:56:37,989
special deal on all their web hosting

2603
01:56:42,239 --> 01:56:40,329
services when making important financial

2604
01:56:42,660 --> 01:56:42,249
decisions you should always know the

2605
01:56:45,089 --> 01:56:42,670
facts

2606
01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:45,099
that's why mitis resources is willing to

2607
01:56:49,109 --> 01:56:47,679
pay you to read the facts - resources a

2608
01:56:50,450 --> 01:56:49,119
team of hand-picked financial

2609
01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:50,460
specialists with deck

2610
01:56:53,660 --> 01:56:52,560
a financial experience who are ready to

2611
01:56:56,240 --> 01:56:53,670
provide you with state-of-the-art

2612
01:56:58,250 --> 01:56:56,250
up-to-date financial services Midas

2613
01:57:00,650 --> 01:56:58,260

resources offers a host of services and

2614

01:57:02,180 --> 01:57:00,660

stands behind their products in fact if

2615

01:57:05,120 --> 01:57:02,190

you call and order they're free maitus

2616

01:57:06,770 --> 01:57:05,130

report Midas resources will pay you this

2617

01:57:08,660 --> 01:57:06,780

detailed report will provide you with

2618

01:57:10,910 --> 01:57:08,670

financial history on the safest and most

2619

01:57:11,930 --> 01:57:10,920

profitable areas to invest in if you

2620

01:57:13,670 --> 01:57:11,940

read the report

2621

01:57:16,400 --> 01:57:13,680

Midas Resources will send you a free

2622

01:57:18,200 --> 01:57:16,410

Walking Liberty silver half dollar so

2623

01:57:21,110 --> 01:57:18,210

what are you waiting for get the facts

2624

01:57:26,240 --> 01:57:21,120

and Paul Midas resources toll-free at 8

2625

01:57:28,370 --> 01:57:26,250

8 8 - 9 - 2709 that's 8 8 8 - 9 - 2 709

2626

01:57:30,530 --> 01:57:28,380

and remember if you read the Midas

2627

01:57:38,370 --> 01:57:30,540

report you'll receive a free Walking

2628

01:57:43,240 --> 01:57:41,350

men when you want the spark back in your

2629

01:57:45,310 --> 01:57:43,250

love life when you want to bring back

2630

01:57:46,810 --> 01:57:45,320

intimacy when you want to please a

2631

01:57:49,780 --> 01:57:46,820

special woman in your life

2632

01:57:51,940 --> 01:57:49,790

use mojo risin mojo risin is a safe

2633

01:57:53,800 --> 01:57:51,950

revolutionary herbal sexual formula for

2634

01:57:55,600 --> 01:57:53,810

men that combines ancient Chinese school

2635

01:57:57,340 --> 01:57:55,610

of thought and modern science to

2636

01:57:59,950 --> 01:57:57,350

significantly support stamina

2637

01:58:02,350 --> 01:57:59,960

performance and pleasure mojo risin is a

2638

01:58:03,970 --> 01:58:02,360

proven 100% natural product that works

2639

01:58:06,460 --> 01:58:03,980

the first time every time

2640

01:58:08,650 --> 01:58:06,470

mojo risin works even after consuming

2641

01:58:09,850 --> 01:58:08,660

alcohol mojo risin will not give you

2642

01:58:11,650 --> 01:58:09,860

unwanted side-effects

2643

01:58:13,930 --> 01:58:11,660

mojo rise and will allow you to give

2644

01:58:15,970 --> 01:58:13,940

your partner what they deserve try just

2645

01:58:17,860 --> 01:58:15,980

three capsules of mojo risin and if not

2646

01:58:20,320 --> 01:58:17,870

completely satisfied send back the

2647

01:58:22,750 --> 01:58:20,330

remainder for a full refund by mojo

2648

01:58:30,190 --> 01:58:22,760

risin @ mojo radio.com

2649

01:58:34,840 --> 01:58:30,200

that's mojo101 8 7 7 3 3 0 1 1 2 0

2650

01:58:39,120 --> 01:58:34,850

that's 8 7 7 3 3 0 1 1 2 0 go big go

2651

01:58:41,620 --> 01:58:39,130

strong with mojo risin all night long

2652

01:58:43,780 --> 01:58:41,630

wear of all the military surplus stores

2653

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:43,790

gone don't worry you don't need one

2654

01:58:48,730 --> 01:58:45,920

because everything you needed military

2655

01:58:51,880 --> 01:58:48,740

surplus is at main military.com that's

2656

01:58:53,920 --> 01:58:51,890

ma i n ll military comm one of the last

2657

01:58:56,170 --> 01:58:53,930

surviving true military surplus stores

2658

01:58:58,570 --> 01:58:56,180

in the country go online now to main

2659

01:59:00,340 --> 01:58:58,580

military comm and discover a source for

2660

01:59:02,650 --> 01:59:00,350

hard-to-find surplus items at true

2661

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:02,660

surplus prices surplus gun cleaning kits

2662

01:59:07,330 --> 01:59:04,880

as low as \$2.99 complete chemical suits

2663

01:59:08,860 --> 01:59:07,340

as long as 1199 see our huge selection

2664

01:59:11,530 --> 01:59:08,870

of gas mask filters and accessories

2665

01:59:14,230 --> 01:59:11,540

finish at M 10 gas masks are three for

2666

01:59:15,850 --> 01:59:14,240

\$30 and Swiss filters are three for \$12

2667

01:59:18,430 --> 01:59:15,860

searching for strike-anywhere matches

2668

01:59:19,960 --> 01:59:18,440

main military calm handsome plus a whole

2669

01:59:22,120 --> 01:59:19,970

new product line of survival and

2670

01:59:24,370 --> 01:59:22,130

first-aid kits and lots more get free

2671

01:59:25,750 --> 01:59:24,380

shipping on orders over \$50 only at

2672

01:59:28,720 --> 01:59:25,760

Maine military.com

2673

01:59:30,490 --> 01:59:28,730

that's ma i n e military.com or

2674

01:59:32,710 --> 01:59:30,500

colleague seven seven six oh eight oh

2675

01:59:35,800 --> 01:59:32,720

one seven nine eight seven seven six oh

2676

01:59:40,090 --> 01:59:35,810

eight or 179 main military comm the main

2677

01:59:43,450 --> 01:59:40,100

name in military supply on air online

2678

01:59:45,640 --> 01:59:43,460

and on demand they say we offer simple

2679

01:59:51,310 --> 01:59:45,650

answers to complex problems we are the

2680

01:59:55,940 --> 01:59:54,140

we want to hear from you if you have a

2681

01:59:59,720 --> 01:59:55,950

comment or question about the pair cast

2682

02:00:03,290 --> 01:59:59,730

send it to news at the para cast com

2683

02:00:04,880 --> 02:00:03,300

that's news at the para cast calm and

2684

02:00:07,580 --> 02:00:04,890

don't forget to visit our famous pair

2685

02:00:10,220 --> 02:00:07,590

cast community forums at forum dot the

2686

02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:10,230

para cast com get in on all the action

2687

02:00:19,340 --> 02:00:16,560

at forum dot the para cast comm we have

2688

02:00:21,740 --> 02:00:19,350

mark Pilkington joining us Nick Redfern

2689

02:00:23,660 --> 02:00:21,750

is the co-host I'm gene Steinberg you're

2690

02:00:25,340 --> 02:00:23,670

in the para cast and we're talking about

2691

02:00:26,930 --> 02:00:25,350

the accuracy of memories and very

2692

02:00:29,360 --> 02:00:26,940

briefly you mentioned how people were

2693

02:00:32,120 --> 02:00:29,370

made to think that they met Bugs Bunny

2694

02:00:34,700 --> 02:00:32,130

at Disneyland and this is a way of

2695

02:00:36,440 --> 02:00:34,710

manipulating memories so anytime people

2696

02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:36,450

will remember things that happened as a

2697

02:00:43,640 --> 02:00:39,840

child is that something that may be very

2698

02:00:45,410 --> 02:00:43,650

faulty maybe very colored yes absolutely

2699

02:00:46,310 --> 02:00:45,420

and I think as you were saying it's you

2700

02:00:47,630 --> 02:00:46,320

know trigger

2701
02:00:49,700 --> 02:00:47,640
trying to remember what you were doing

2702
02:00:52,580 --> 02:00:49,710
this time yesterday let alone what

2703
02:00:54,790 --> 02:00:52,590
you're doing 40 50 60 years ago I think

2704
02:00:57,970 --> 02:00:54,800
we have to be very very careful of

2705
02:01:02,780 --> 02:00:57,980
people's recollections of you know of

2706
02:01:05,270 --> 02:01:02,790
alleged UFO events and what we were

2707
02:01:08,930 --> 02:01:05,280
referencing the the Roswell story it was

2708
02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:08,940
actually a very good little story in the

2709
02:01:15,200 --> 02:01:12,320
new issue of 14 times which the British

2710
02:01:18,260 --> 02:01:15,210
magazine as ever anomalous and and

2711
02:01:20,720 --> 02:01:18,270
paranormal phenomena with a an alien

2712
02:01:23,510 --> 02:01:20,730
abductee who was convinced for years

2713
02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:23,520

that he had childhood memories of being

2714

02:01:27,680 --> 02:01:25,920

you know classic abduction memories of

2715

02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:27,690

being picked up by the grave and

2716

02:01:32,630 --> 02:01:29,520

hampered with medically and emotionally

2717

02:01:34,940 --> 02:01:32,640

and psychically and we were absolutely

2718

02:01:38,740 --> 02:01:34,950

convinced was very much involved in the

2719

02:01:42,140 --> 02:01:38,750

U K inductions as seen as such as it was

2720

02:01:45,110 --> 02:01:42,150

until he found his actual notebooks from

2721

02:01:47,479 --> 02:01:45,120

the period but he remembered these

2722

02:01:50,180 --> 02:01:47,489

events we're taking place and his

2723

02:01:52,700 --> 02:01:50,190

notebooks described experiences that

2724

02:01:54,830 --> 02:01:52,710

were entirely mundane and had absolutely

2725

02:01:57,080 --> 02:01:54,840

nothing to do with aliens and he you

2726

02:01:59,090 --> 02:01:57,090

know realized that he allows himself to

2727

02:02:01,160 --> 02:01:59,100

kind of project these memories into his

2728

02:02:03,560 --> 02:02:01,170

own past into his own

2729

02:02:05,540 --> 02:02:03,570

conscious sorry so you have to you know

2730

02:02:08,660 --> 02:02:05,550

we really do have to be careful and if

2731

02:02:12,169 --> 02:02:08,670

we consider and a lot of but certainly

2732

02:02:14,810 --> 02:02:12,179

the historic UFO incident as kind of

2733

02:02:17,120 --> 02:02:14,820

stories which is effectively what they

2734

02:02:19,459 --> 02:02:17,130

are as so folklore to a certain extent

2735

02:02:22,370 --> 02:02:19,469

then if you look at the way they

2736

02:02:24,560 --> 02:02:22,380

escalate and they become increasingly so

2737

02:02:26,689 --> 02:02:24,570

involved and convoluted and dramatic

2738

02:02:29,419 --> 02:02:26,699

over the years but you know if you think

2739

02:02:31,040 --> 02:02:29,429

of yeah fishermen pale you know that the

2740

02:02:34,459 --> 02:02:31,050

fish the fish keep getting bigger and

2741

02:02:37,310 --> 02:02:34,469

the story keeps keeps getting more it

2742

02:02:38,660 --> 02:02:37,320

more in gold and more dramatic I tell

2743

02:02:40,100 --> 02:02:38,670

you what let me just shortcut this

2744

02:02:42,050 --> 02:02:40,110

because we only have a few segments left

2745

02:02:44,209 --> 02:02:42,060

and I do want to get into crop circles

2746

02:02:46,430 --> 02:02:44,219

in a moment but can you say at the end

2747

02:02:50,439 --> 02:02:46,440

of it there is a real UFO mystery that's

2748

02:02:54,260 --> 02:02:50,449

involved yeah I think I think the

2749

02:02:56,689 --> 02:02:54,270

tragedy of all disinformation and

2750

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:56,699

deception and game playing that goes on

2751
02:03:02,540 --> 02:02:59,040
within the UFO world and UFO community

2752
02:03:04,479 --> 02:03:02,550
is that we may well therefore be missing

2753
02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:04,489
the true signal and there may well be

2754
02:03:09,950 --> 02:03:07,920
you know there may be maybe one needle

2755
02:03:12,770 --> 02:03:09,960
still buried amongst the haystacks of

2756
02:03:14,930 --> 02:03:12,780
this information and my sense is that as

2757
02:03:18,280 --> 02:03:14,940
yet and and this will be controversial

2758
02:03:21,260 --> 02:03:18,290
as yet I don't I've yet to see any

2759
02:03:24,910 --> 02:03:21,270
convincing evidence that has made me

2760
02:03:28,280 --> 02:03:24,920
feel that we have had an ongoing

2761
02:03:31,700 --> 02:03:28,290
engagement or visit with or visitations

2762
02:03:33,650 --> 02:03:31,710
from extraterrestrial intelligences so

2763
02:03:36,830 --> 02:03:33,660

that's just me and I certainly would

2764

02:03:38,570 --> 02:03:36,840

never want to stop anyone else from came

2765

02:03:40,760 --> 02:03:38,580

believing what what they wanted to

2766

02:03:44,140 --> 02:03:40,770

believe but I think people you know

2767

02:03:47,390 --> 02:03:44,150

really do have to take very careful

2768

02:03:50,030 --> 02:03:47,400

account in consideration of the extent

2769

02:03:52,689 --> 02:03:50,040

to which this field is open to

2770

02:03:56,360 --> 02:03:52,699

manipulation and exploitation by

2771

02:03:59,680 --> 02:03:56,370

tricksters and and deception specialists

2772

02:04:01,640 --> 02:03:59,690

within the military and intelligence

2773

02:04:04,580 --> 02:04:01,650

organizations and within the UFO

2774

02:04:07,220 --> 02:04:04,590

community as well okay crop circles as I

2775

02:04:09,680 --> 02:04:07,230

said people who inquired about your book

2776

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:09,690

talked about crop circles so can we

2777

02:04:13,750 --> 02:04:11,040

assume that all the crop circles are

2778

02:04:15,879 --> 02:04:13,760

faked that people just make those things

2779

02:04:18,729 --> 02:04:15,889

their backyards just for the heck of it

2780

02:04:21,549 --> 02:04:18,739

not fake they're real but yes they're

2781

02:04:24,160 --> 02:04:21,559

made by they are made by people and not

2782

02:04:27,009 --> 02:04:24,170

in their own backyards you should almost

2783

02:04:29,490 --> 02:04:27,019

always in other people's backyard

2784

02:04:33,279 --> 02:04:29,500

usually farmers through and growing

2785

02:04:36,520 --> 02:04:33,289

wheat or right over in the UK certainly

2786

02:04:38,350 --> 02:04:36,530

the most applicable crops but yeah my so

2787

02:04:42,330 --> 02:04:38,360

general rule some and I can say this

2788

02:04:46,419 --> 02:04:42,340

with someone who was involved in making

2789

02:04:49,149 --> 02:04:46,429

crop circles for nine over nine years is

2790

02:04:52,770 --> 02:04:49,159

that other generals from anything more

2791

02:04:58,359 --> 02:04:52,780

than a kind of misshapen blob has been

2792

02:05:02,410 --> 02:04:58,369

made by people by groups of anything

2793

02:05:04,990 --> 02:05:02,420

from three to or two actually two at

2794

02:05:07,479 --> 02:05:05,000

most I'd say twelve twelve people and

2795

02:05:09,700 --> 02:05:07,489

and to be fair a few misshapen blobs are

2796

02:05:12,339 --> 02:05:09,710

made by people as well depends on your

2797

02:05:15,430 --> 02:05:12,349

ability at artistic pursuits or are

2798

02:05:18,910 --> 02:05:15,440

there basically these models they could

2799

02:05:19,540 --> 02:05:18,920

just trace to me quite involved and

2800

02:05:22,089 --> 02:05:19,550

involved

2801

02:05:25,569 --> 02:05:22,099

it does it does require a lot of skill

2802

02:05:27,339 --> 02:05:25,579

and you know hard hard work and a lot of

2803

02:05:31,930 --> 02:05:27,349

planning and that you can't just go into

2804

02:05:33,759 --> 02:05:31,940

a field and you know just freestyle it

2805

02:05:35,290 --> 02:05:33,769

because you'll make a horrible mess like

2806

02:05:37,870 --> 02:05:35,300

this it doesn't work like that it does

2807

02:05:39,970 --> 02:05:37,880

require a great deal of preparation and

2808

02:05:43,410 --> 02:05:39,980

it's no as you know it's not something

2809

02:05:46,899 --> 02:05:43,420

to be dismissed it's an incredibly

2810

02:05:49,779 --> 02:05:46,909

elaborate and and genuinely skillful out

2811

02:05:51,580 --> 02:05:49,789

for me is how I would would sort of

2812

02:05:55,209 --> 02:05:51,590

present it but I think the interesting

2813

02:05:57,939 --> 02:05:55,219

part you know the construction itself is

2814

02:06:01,359 --> 02:05:57,949

like being a giant spirograph Oh giant

2815

02:06:03,399 --> 02:06:01,369

geometry set and really the the art to

2816

02:06:06,640 --> 02:06:03,409

the crop circle phenomenon I think is in

2817

02:06:09,040 --> 02:06:06,650

the reception as in the people who view

2818

02:06:12,609 --> 02:06:09,050

them and generate you know really quite

2819

02:06:16,029 --> 02:06:12,619

stunning and amazing and even beautiful

2820

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:16,039

and interpretations around what are

2821

02:06:22,330 --> 02:06:19,280

effectively and you know patterns etched

2822

02:06:25,240 --> 02:06:22,340

into the etched into the fields of the

2823

02:06:26,530 --> 02:06:25,250

English countryside okay that's expand

2824

02:06:29,020 --> 02:06:26,540

a little bit because we have just a

2825

02:06:32,170 --> 02:06:29,030

couple of segments left and that is what

2826
02:06:34,570 --> 02:06:32,180
about general paranormal events now you

2827
02:06:37,450 --> 02:06:34,580
mentioned UFOs applying to a certain

2828
02:06:39,640 --> 02:06:37,460
category of disinformation we have crop

2829
02:06:42,220 --> 02:06:39,650
circles is that part of the government

2830
02:06:45,520 --> 02:06:42,230
plot or was just always individuals who

2831
02:06:50,170 --> 02:06:45,530
are playing games I don't think they've

2832
02:06:52,720 --> 02:06:50,180
ever been as far as I know and my

2833
02:06:55,210 --> 02:06:52,730
friends who I was making crop circles

2834
02:06:58,480 --> 02:06:55,220
with and a much more deeply enmeshed in

2835
02:07:01,330 --> 02:06:58,490
the culture surrounding them than I am

2836
02:07:03,550 --> 02:07:01,340
they pretty much know who has made

2837
02:07:06,910 --> 02:07:03,560
everything over a year and and actually

2838
02:07:09,460 --> 02:07:06,920

going back so quite some time now it's

2839

02:07:12,460 --> 02:07:09,470

curious that there's only one I think

2840

02:07:15,520 --> 02:07:12,470

that that I remember they couldn't

2841

02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:15,530

identify if I'm right and if someone

2842

02:07:19,420 --> 02:07:17,360

Berg was online I'm sure he did it

2843

02:07:22,660 --> 02:07:19,430

correctly but that's the famous

2844

02:07:25,950 --> 02:07:22,670

Mandelbrot set formation and actually

2845

02:07:29,020 --> 02:07:25,960

John and his colleague Robert Inge were

2846

02:07:31,450 --> 02:07:29,030

hired to recreate this for the BBC a few

2847

02:07:34,030 --> 02:07:31,460

years ago if they did it in driving rain

2848

02:07:36,130 --> 02:07:34,040

and and wind one night and that he said

2849

02:07:37,960 --> 02:07:36,140

it was a difficult formation to do that

2850

02:07:39,580 --> 02:07:37,970

society I know that's the only through

2851
02:07:42,580 --> 02:07:39,590
traffic formation they haven't been able

2852
02:07:45,130 --> 02:07:42,590
to pin to a particular team or group of

2853
02:07:47,020 --> 02:07:45,140
people okay back to normal paranormal

2854
02:07:50,500 --> 02:07:47,030
events or abnormal paranormal events

2855
02:07:53,500 --> 02:07:50,510
other than UFOs and we're setting aside

2856
02:07:54,520 --> 02:07:53,510
crop circles what else are they doing

2857
02:07:56,230 --> 02:07:54,530
this is a question that's going to

2858
02:07:57,790 --> 02:07:56,240
create a cliffhanger because we'll have

2859
02:08:00,130 --> 02:07:57,800
to have an answer in the next section

2860
02:08:03,370 --> 02:08:00,140
which is what other types of strange

2861
02:08:06,070 --> 02:08:03,380
events are the disinformation specialist

2862
02:08:11,470 --> 02:08:06,080
mirages meant or otherwise trying to

2863
02:08:13,660 --> 02:08:11,480

produce or or create a reminder that

2864

02:08:15,880 --> 02:08:13,670

Nick Redfern returns next week as a

2865

02:08:17,860 --> 02:08:15,890

guest with Chris O'Brien as the co-host

2866

02:08:20,740 --> 02:08:17,870

Nick will be talking about his new book

2867

02:08:22,840 --> 02:08:20,750

final events we have mark Pilkington

2868

02:08:25,360 --> 02:08:22,850

author of Miraj men an adventure into

2869

02:08:29,770 --> 02:08:25,370

paranoia espionage psychological warfare

2870

02:08:33,890 --> 02:08:29,780

and UFOs the co-host is Nick Redfern I'm

2871

02:08:33,900 --> 02:08:39,810

[Music]

2872

02:08:45,970 --> 02:08:43,840

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2873

02:08:48,490 --> 02:08:45,980

creatures from the darkest corners of

2874

02:08:51,310 --> 02:08:48,500

the mind roam the earth is there

2875

02:08:55,000 --> 02:08:51,320

evidence for mind control time travel or

2876
02:08:56,590 --> 02:08:55,010
devious government conspiracies find out

2877
02:08:59,230 --> 02:08:56,600
the inside scoop on the latest

2878
02:09:01,870 --> 02:08:59,240
conspiracies paranormal activity and

2879
02:09:04,840 --> 02:09:01,880
accordion phenomena when you subscribe

2880
02:09:07,690 --> 02:09:04,850
to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2881
02:09:10,540 --> 02:09:07,700
jam-packed with stories special book and

2882
02:09:12,700 --> 02:09:10,550
DVD promotions and the best news it's

2883
02:09:15,760 --> 02:09:12,710
absolutely free sent right to your

2884
02:09:19,540 --> 02:09:15,770
mailbox plus a bonus free email

2885
02:09:21,400 --> 02:09:19,550
newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2886
02:09:26,380 --> 02:09:21,410
send an email with your name and address

2887
02:09:31,930 --> 02:09:26,390
to mister UFO at what TV dotnet that's

2888
02:09:38,409 --> 02:09:31,940

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

2889

02:09:43,159 --> 02:09:41,299

great news for pure water lovers the big

2890

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:43,169

berkey water filter is available once

2891

02:09:47,119 --> 02:09:45,119

again and stay tuned to hear about a

2892

02:09:48,979 --> 02:09:47,129

valuable offer from perky water filters

2893

02:09:51,169 --> 02:09:48,989

choosing the right water purification

2894

02:09:53,539 --> 02:09:51,179

system can be a daunting task that's why

2895

02:09:55,729 --> 02:09:53,549

big berkey water filters calm shows you

2896

02:09:57,739 --> 02:09:55,739

a cost and benefit comparison the berkey

2897

02:09:59,569 --> 02:09:57,749

water filter is economical with a single

2898

02:10:01,459 --> 02:09:59,579

set of filters that can last for five to

2899

02:10:03,319 --> 02:10:01,469

ten years murky water filters are

2900

02:10:05,209 --> 02:10:03,329

healthy and far superior to other

2901
02:10:07,699 --> 02:10:05,219
filtration systems they remove harmful

2902
02:10:09,469 --> 02:10:07,709
pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

2903
02:10:11,929 --> 02:10:09,479
unhealthy chemicals like chlorine and

2904
02:10:13,729 --> 02:10:11,939
berkey water filter systems are powerful

2905
02:10:16,219 --> 02:10:13,739
enough to purify both treated and

2906
02:10:18,109 --> 02:10:16,229
untreated water like stagnant ponds get

2907
02:10:20,179 --> 02:10:18,119
the gold standard in water filters at

2908
02:10:22,189 --> 02:10:20,189
big berkey water filters dot-com for a

2909
02:10:24,319 --> 02:10:22,199
limited time choose a free shower filter

2910
02:10:26,029 --> 02:10:24,329
fluoride filters or two-sport Berkey

2911
02:10:28,159 --> 02:10:26,039
bottles with every system purchase and

2912
02:10:30,169 --> 02:10:28,169
GCN listeners get five percent off all

2913
02:10:32,419 --> 02:10:30,179

ceramic filter systems details at big

2914

02:10:34,189 --> 02:10:32,429

berkey water filters calm or call one

2915

02:10:36,109 --> 02:10:34,199

eight seven seven ninety-nine Berkey

2916

02:10:39,849 --> 02:10:36,119

that's one eight seven seven ninety-nine

2917

02:10:42,529 --> 02:10:39,859

BER keyb

2918

02:10:44,449 --> 02:10:42,539

if you owe money to the IRS you can't

2919

02:10:46,219 --> 02:10:44,459

make the problem go away by yourself but

2920

02:10:48,409 --> 02:10:46,229

with the help of Dan pillow you can get

2921

02:10:49,399 --> 02:10:48,419

your problem solved once and for all hi

2922

02:10:51,349 --> 02:10:49,409

I'm Dan Kohler

2923

02:10:52,879 --> 02:10:51,359

for 30 years I've helped thousands of

2924

02:10:55,099 --> 02:10:52,889

people solve their tax debt problem and

2925

02:10:56,929 --> 02:10:55,109

I can help you solve yours too we take a

2926

02:10:59,000 --> 02:10:56,939

very simple but proven three-step

2927

02:11:00,949 --> 02:10:59,010

approach to solving your problem first

2928

02:11:02,479 --> 02:11:00,959

we stabilize IRS collection actions so

2929

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:02,489

you don't have to worry about the IRS

2930

02:11:06,500 --> 02:11:03,679

seizing your bank account or paycheck

2931

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:06,510

next we built a comprehensive plan to

2932

02:11:09,169 --> 02:11:08,159

get your tax debt reduced to the fullest

2933

02:11:11,449 --> 02:11:09,179

extent possible

2934

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:11,459

sometimes even completely eliminated and

2935

02:11:15,259 --> 02:11:13,679

finally we work with you every step of

2936

02:11:16,009 --> 02:11:15,269

the way to get your problem solved once

2937

02:11:19,369 --> 02:11:16,019

and for all

2938

02:11:22,789 --> 02:11:19,379

calls for a free consultation call 1-800

2939

02:11:24,409 --> 02:11:22,799

three four six six eight two nine will

2940

02:11:26,779 --> 02:11:24,419

work together to get your problem solved

2941

02:11:28,909 --> 02:11:26,789

guaranteed dan pillla has been protecting

2942

02:11:31,779 --> 02:11:28,919

taxpayers from the IRS for three decades

2943

02:11:35,629 --> 02:11:31,789

and he can help you too call us today at

2944

02:11:39,919 --> 02:11:35,639

834 six six eight to nine that's eight

2945

02:11:42,589 --> 02:11:39,929

hundred thirty-four no tax warning for

2946

02:11:44,989 --> 02:11:42,599

all Gulf Coast disaster survivors be

2947

02:11:45,740 --> 02:11:44,999

aware that dangerous gases are in the

2948

02:11:48,410 --> 02:11:45,750

air you

2949

02:11:51,440 --> 02:11:48,420

benzine hydrogen sulfide methylene

2950

02:11:54,140 --> 02:11:51,450

chloride and Corexit 9500 keep your body

2951
02:11:55,970 --> 02:11:54,150
clean with micro plant powder for all

2952
02:11:56,570 --> 02:11:55,980
Gulf Coast residents and all who want to

2953
02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:56,580
be healthy

2954
02:12:01,580 --> 02:11:58,800
hemp usa.org brings you a new

2955
02:12:03,770 --> 02:12:01,590
formulation of micro plant powder with

2956
02:12:05,570 --> 02:12:03,780
lactobacillus acidophilus rebuilding

2957
02:12:07,580 --> 02:12:05,580
your immune system while detoxing the

2958
02:12:10,250 --> 02:12:07,590
rest of your body pulling out positive

2959
02:12:12,620 --> 02:12:10,260
toxins heavy metals viruses fungus

2960
02:12:14,570 --> 02:12:12,630
bacteria and parasites cleans and

2961
02:12:16,670 --> 02:12:14,580
purifies the blood lung stomach and

2962
02:12:18,620 --> 02:12:16,680
colon micro plant powder will help

2963
02:12:20,750 --> 02:12:18,630

eliminate these dangerous chemicals from

2964

02:12:23,150 --> 02:12:20,760

the body used in the Gulf cleaned up at

2965

02:12:26,150 --> 02:12:23,160

hemp USA org we want you to try our

2966

02:12:29,120 --> 02:12:26,160

number one selling detox product micro

2967

02:12:32,660 --> 02:12:29,130

plant powder call and order at one 908

2968

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:32,670

six nine one 2608 one nine oh eight six

2969

02:12:40,220 --> 02:12:35,760

nine one 2608 or visit us at hemp

2970

02:12:45,110 --> 02:12:40,230

usa.org today how do you spell

2971

02:12:53,170 --> 02:12:45,120

hard-hitting talk-radio g see the

2972

02:12:58,670 --> 02:12:56,270

you've entered another dimension you've

2973

02:13:15,710 --> 02:12:58,680

entered the pair guests

2974

02:13:20,940 --> 02:13:18,660

we returned with mark Pilkington offer

2975

02:13:22,740 --> 02:13:20,950

Mirage Minh and Nick Redferns our

2976

02:13:25,740 --> 02:13:22,750

co-host I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

2977

02:13:29,250 --> 02:13:25,750

para cast so let us look at that other

2978

02:13:31,530 --> 02:13:29,260

than UFOs and such what other kinds of

2979

02:13:34,430 --> 02:13:31,540

paranormal events are perhaps being

2980

02:13:36,510 --> 02:13:34,440

staged I think I would guess that

2981

02:13:38,250 --> 02:13:36,520

possibly quite a few are in the ones I

2982

02:13:41,700 --> 02:13:38,260

talked about on the book there are two

2983

02:13:45,050 --> 02:13:41,710

that are real my real favorite and one

2984

02:13:48,650 --> 02:13:45,060

is from the early 1950s in the

2985

02:13:52,380 --> 02:13:48,660

Philippines when there was a fear that

2986

02:13:54,810 --> 02:13:52,390

the insurgent communist guerrillas in

2987

02:13:57,960 --> 02:13:54,820

the Philippines who called the Huq where

2988

02:14:03,630 --> 02:13:57,970

we're going to stages of a coup and take

2989

02:14:06,930 --> 02:14:03,640

over so so the CIA sand in one of their

2990

02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:06,940

kind of best men a man called Colonel

2991

02:14:12,930 --> 02:14:09,280

Edward Lansdale who was actually

2992

02:14:15,450 --> 02:14:12,940

ironically an advertising executive

2993

02:14:17,910 --> 02:14:15,460

before he got involved in intelligence

2994

02:14:19,410 --> 02:14:17,920

and I think there's a definite parallels

2995

02:14:21,180 --> 02:14:19,420

we drew on between mid work of the

2996

02:14:25,080 --> 02:14:21,190

Mayoress Menon and the advertising

2997

02:14:26,610 --> 02:14:25,090

industry but and and Lance are something

2998

02:14:29,130 --> 02:14:26,620

of a legend he's said to have been the

2999

02:14:31,710 --> 02:14:29,140

inspiration for the character Alden pile

3000

02:14:35,610 --> 02:14:31,720

in Graham Greene's book The Quiet

3001

02:14:38,520 --> 02:14:35,620

American that he was sent into the

3002

02:14:41,960 --> 02:14:38,530

Philippines of initially under cover to

3003

02:14:45,660 --> 02:14:41,970

kind of get a sense of what it was that

3004

02:14:48,030 --> 02:14:45,670

the you know the culture there the

3005

02:14:49,920 --> 02:14:48,040

people there were interested in and what

3006

02:14:52,560 --> 02:14:49,930

they hoped for and of course what they

3007

02:14:54,770 --> 02:14:52,570

were afraid of and the key thing he

3008

02:14:59,010 --> 02:14:54,780

found they're afraid of was a stieron

3009

02:15:01,860 --> 02:14:59,020

vampire called the a slang and and this

3010

02:15:05,820 --> 02:15:01,870

sort of goes back deep into sort of

3011

02:15:07,980 --> 02:15:05,830

Filipino folklore and mythology so what

3012

02:15:12,750 --> 02:15:07,990

they did was they began seeding rumors

3013

02:15:15,540 --> 02:15:12,760

that the Aswang lived in the and the the

3014

02:15:18,579 --> 02:15:15,550

region occupied by the Huq by the

3015

02:15:21,250 --> 02:15:18,589

communist guerrillas and

3016

02:15:23,889 --> 02:15:21,260

bloomers pursue soon spread and and and

3017

02:15:26,919 --> 02:15:23,899

the fear began to spread amongst the

3018

02:15:29,919 --> 02:15:26,929

amongst the villages and and the

3019

02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:29,929

guerrillas then one night the guerillas

3020

02:15:35,619 --> 02:15:33,199

were out on a patrol followed closely by

3021

02:15:39,369 --> 02:15:35,629

Lansdale on the team they plucked the

3022

02:15:41,679 --> 02:15:39,379

last unlucky huck from from the Patrol

3023

02:15:44,739 --> 02:15:41,689

hung him from a tree drained him of

3024

02:15:46,929 --> 02:15:44,749

blood at killing him through punch marks

3025

02:15:51,699 --> 02:15:46,939

in his neck then dropped him back onto

3026

02:15:53,589 --> 02:15:51,709

the trail so that when his his comrades

3027

02:15:55,839 --> 02:15:53,599

came back they found him and their worst

3028

02:15:58,809 --> 02:15:55,849

fears were confirmed that the hut the

3029

02:16:02,199 --> 02:15:58,819

Aswang was well and truly at large in

3030

02:16:04,809 --> 02:16:02,209

the area and actually that they fled

3031

02:16:08,349 --> 02:16:04,819

soon afterwards and lancedale's

3032

02:16:10,479 --> 02:16:08,359

larger mission to get rid of the common

3033

02:16:13,089 --> 02:16:10,489

Menace through this and other operations

3034

02:16:14,770 --> 02:16:13,099

was a success at least for a few years

3035

02:16:17,799 --> 02:16:14,780

so I think you know you can see the

3036

02:16:21,309 --> 02:16:17,809

extent to which and they would you know

3037

02:16:24,129 --> 02:16:21,319

stop at nothing really to get their get

3038

02:16:26,469 --> 02:16:24,139

their work done and and and fight fights

3039

02:16:27,869 --> 02:16:26,479

the communist threat and that this had

3040

02:16:31,209 --> 02:16:27,879

included

3041

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:31,219

killing people with with fake vampires

3042

02:16:40,929 --> 02:16:34,639

and phobias another one I liked actually

3043

02:16:45,099 --> 02:16:40,939

comes from the the Vietnam War when the

3044

02:16:47,679 --> 02:16:45,109

Army's sixth science battalion developed

3045

02:16:51,399 --> 02:16:47,689

and audio recording called the wandering

3046

02:16:55,540 --> 02:16:51,409

soul which they would roam around the

3047

02:16:57,759 --> 02:16:55,550

forest at night and playing from from so

3048

02:17:00,639 --> 02:16:57,769

special loudspeaker mounted

3049

02:17:04,719 --> 02:17:00,649

backpacks mounted on the backpacks and

3050

02:17:07,149 --> 02:17:04,729

the cassette the sorry the audio tape as

3051
02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:07,159
a magnetic reel-to-reel tape preyed on

3052
02:17:12,219 --> 02:17:09,439
Vietnamese traditions of the unquiet

3053
02:17:14,889 --> 02:17:12,229
dead and contained a conversation

3054
02:17:16,780 --> 02:17:14,899
between a little girl and the wandering

3055
02:17:19,389 --> 02:17:16,790
soul of her dead father who'd been

3056
02:17:21,569 --> 02:17:19,399
killed away from their village while

3057
02:17:24,910 --> 02:17:21,579
fighting the Americans and they used

3058
02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:24,920
traditional Vietnamese funeral music as

3059
02:17:30,370 --> 02:17:27,439
well as lots of eerie reverb effects to

3060
02:17:32,270 --> 02:17:30,380
to kind of transmit this spooky message

3061
02:17:35,690 --> 02:17:32,280
through the nice and it was a

3062
02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:35,700
so successful that a number of American

3063
02:17:40,970 --> 02:17:38,160

soldiers were astute outside as well

3064

02:17:44,660 --> 02:17:40,980

and one one interesting point displayed

3065

02:17:47,000 --> 02:17:44,670

is that the Vietnamese soldiers would

3066

02:17:50,240 --> 02:17:47,010

always shoot in the direction of this

3067

02:17:51,799 --> 02:17:50,250

recording post the insinuation being

3068

02:17:55,009 --> 02:17:51,809

that it you know they were terrified

3069

02:17:56,570 --> 02:17:55,019

that there were ghosts at large and and

3070

02:17:59,140 --> 02:17:56,580

I presume that they could kill them with

3071

02:18:03,830 --> 02:17:59,150

thoughts so that's two you know two very

3072

02:18:06,379 --> 02:18:03,840

clear examples of other supernatural and

3073

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:06,389

and paranormal kind of themes that have

3074

02:18:12,259 --> 02:18:10,080

in the past being exploited by the

3075

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:12,269

intelligence and deception specialist

3076

02:18:16,070 --> 02:18:14,160

and I think you know what I'm trying to

3077

02:18:18,560 --> 02:18:16,080

show in the book is that UFOs are just

3078

02:18:22,040 --> 02:18:18,570

another example of this or Id8 one that

3079

02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:22,050

kind of become much more rare kind of

3080

02:18:26,540 --> 02:18:24,240

deeply ingrained into the culture and

3081

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:26,550

and actually has ended up turning around

3082

02:18:33,080 --> 02:18:30,960

to bite the nourishment on on the rear

3083

02:18:37,000 --> 02:18:33,090

because these ideas are now kind of

3084

02:18:40,040 --> 02:18:37,010

deeply entrenched within the military

3085

02:18:42,500 --> 02:18:40,050

community within the intelligence

3086

02:18:45,200 --> 02:18:42,510

community even with some people in the

3087

02:18:47,419 --> 02:18:45,210

White House and certainly in the popular

3088

02:18:50,990 --> 02:18:47,429

culture and the service and the vendors

3089

02:18:54,410 --> 02:18:51,000

a wider you know what wider Western

3090

02:18:56,570 --> 02:18:54,420

mindset so and I think you know it's

3091

02:18:59,089 --> 02:18:56,580

something that's kind of grown probably

3092

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:59,099

out of out of their control by the time

3093

02:19:03,320 --> 02:19:00,960

well the one thing courses that you can

3094

02:19:05,240 --> 02:19:03,330

find UFO sightings before there was this

3095

02:19:08,750 --> 02:19:05,250

military industrial and intelligence

3096

02:19:12,530 --> 02:19:08,760

complex you can find sightings that if

3097

02:19:14,480 --> 02:19:12,540

real involves simultaneous radar visual

3098

02:19:16,370 --> 02:19:14,490

sightings sometimes with photographs so

3099

02:19:19,250 --> 02:19:16,380

there appears to be some sort of genuine

3100

02:19:21,259 --> 02:19:19,260

UFO mystery in the midst of all this

3101

02:19:24,620 --> 02:19:21,269

junk mhm yes

3102

02:19:26,600 --> 02:19:24,630

I'd agree and certainly you know the UFO

3103

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:26,610

mystery certainly predates Kenneth

3104

02:19:32,150 --> 02:19:29,519

Arnold 1947 fighting and you know we

3105

02:19:34,580 --> 02:19:32,160

know about the reports of airships

3106

02:19:37,400 --> 02:19:34,590

sightings in the late 19th century and

3107

02:19:39,860 --> 02:19:37,410

you know and even cases going much

3108

02:19:44,419 --> 02:19:39,870

further back those but you mentioned

3109

02:19:46,090 --> 02:19:44,429

radar cases and and one of the things I

3110

02:19:49,301 --> 02:19:46,100

look at in

3111

02:19:52,270 --> 02:19:49,311

in nourishment is a system called

3112

02:19:54,640 --> 02:19:52,280

palladium which was developed I think

3113

02:19:56,980 --> 02:19:54,650

through that from the late 40s and

3114

02:20:01,750 --> 02:19:56,990

through to the present they are I would

3115

02:20:05,650 --> 02:20:01,760

expect it still used and by the CIA and

3116

02:20:08,740 --> 02:20:05,660

the NSA and that's a by now very

3117

02:20:12,910 --> 02:20:08,750

sophisticated technology for kind of

3118

02:20:16,170 --> 02:20:12,920

projecting false radar paints onto radar

3119

02:20:20,830 --> 02:20:16,180

scopes either on the ground or on

3120

02:20:24,011 --> 02:20:20,840

aircraft and certainly by the 1960s they

3121

02:20:26,560 --> 02:20:24,021

were it was it was developed enough that

3122

02:20:30,131 --> 02:20:26,570

they could actually change the size of

3123

02:20:32,350 --> 02:20:30,141

the radar paint and the speed at which

3124

02:20:35,020 --> 02:20:32,360

it was flying in the direction within

3125

02:20:39,160 --> 02:20:35,030

which it was flying and I learned this

3126
02:20:42,310 --> 02:20:39,170
from reading body of secrets by James

3127
02:20:46,381 --> 02:20:42,320
and so a very interesting history of the

3128
02:20:49,091 --> 02:20:46,391
NSA and he mentioned drone aircraft with

3129
02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:49,101
scalable radar signatures being used

3130
02:20:53,710 --> 02:20:52,160
over Vietnam so I started looking around

3131
02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:53,720
for this and found that this was

3132
02:21:00,670 --> 02:20:56,240
something that has been a phenomenon

3133
02:21:04,540 --> 02:21:00,680
that was first actually reported in 1945

3134
02:21:07,000 --> 02:21:04,550
in the Pacific campaign when Navy ships

3135
02:21:10,270 --> 02:21:07,010
kind of clustered together would start

3136
02:21:12,820 --> 02:21:10,280
picking up strange radar signals which

3137
02:21:15,000 --> 02:21:12,830
they actually ended up attributed to the

3138
02:21:17,591 --> 02:21:15,010

all the sort of different

3139

02:21:19,150 --> 02:21:17,601

electromagnetic and radar and radar

3140

02:21:23,261 --> 02:21:19,160

emissions being kind of pumped out by

3141

02:21:25,360 --> 02:21:23,271

all the ships that created so strange

3142

02:21:27,640 --> 02:21:25,370

and on earth signal and over time the

3143

02:21:32,370 --> 02:21:27,650

system was refined and I really think

3144

02:21:36,761 --> 02:21:32,380

can be seen to be behind a number of

3145

02:21:39,881 --> 02:21:36,771

radar radar cases on the record okay but

3146

02:21:41,950 --> 02:21:39,891

there was one big case here which you

3147

02:21:43,570 --> 02:21:41,960

know is still considered mysterious and

3148

02:21:47,290 --> 02:21:43,580

I'll have to ask more about in our next

3149

02:21:49,930 --> 02:21:47,300

section Washington National Airport 1952

3150

02:21:51,520 --> 02:21:49,940

the summer of 52 and some suggested it

3151
02:21:54,761 --> 02:21:51,530
was temperature inversions and major

3152
02:21:56,730 --> 02:21:54,771
Keyhoe assuming he was not part of the

3153
02:21:59,010 --> 02:21:56,740
government conspiracy main

3154
02:22:01,260 --> 02:21:59,020
big to-do about the fact that this

3155
02:22:03,780 --> 02:22:01,270
couldn't be it had to be something that

3156
02:22:05,580 --> 02:22:03,790
was real had to be evidence of something

3157
02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:05,590
strange something unusual and we'll have

3158
02:22:10,050 --> 02:22:07,600
to explore that in the next section we

3159
02:22:11,969 --> 02:22:10,060
have mark Pilkington the book hardcover

3160
02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:11,979
bhisma roschmann an adventure into

3161
02:22:17,969 --> 02:22:14,800
paranoia espionage psychological warfare

3162
02:22:20,610 --> 02:22:17,979
and UFOs and even if you believe UFOs

3163
02:22:22,770 --> 02:22:20,620

I'm sure neighbors you want to find out

3164

02:22:24,060 --> 02:22:22,780

about the stuff its fake about the stuff

3165

02:22:26,219 --> 02:22:24,070

that's some kind of military

3166

02:22:29,070 --> 02:22:26,229

disinformation operation so you can

3167

02:22:31,680 --> 02:22:29,080

check out the real stuff the co-host is

3168

02:22:41,100 --> 02:22:31,690

Nick Redfern I'm gene Steinberg you're

3169

02:22:43,860 --> 02:22:41,110

in are you ready to order the official

3170

02:22:45,930 --> 02:22:43,870

power cast t-shirt you asked we answered

3171

02:22:49,010 --> 02:22:45,940

we're now taking orders for the official

3172

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:49,020

power cast t-shirt it comes in white

3173

02:22:54,570 --> 02:22:52,000

100% cotton the front of it features the

3174

02:22:57,480 --> 02:22:54,580

same logo that we have on our community

3175

02:23:01,140 --> 02:22:57,490

forums on the back it says separating

3176

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:01,150

signal from noise to order the official

3177

02:23:05,580 --> 02:23:03,280

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

3178

02:23:09,480 --> 02:23:05,590

to do visit our new online store at

3179

02:23:11,790 --> 02:23:09,490

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

3180

02:23:14,610 --> 02:23:11,800

time that's store dot the power cast

3181

02:23:17,280 --> 02:23:14,620

come you can use a major credit card to

3182

02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:17,290

place your order for the official para

3183

02:23:22,290 --> 02:23:20,080

cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have one

3184

02:23:24,690 --> 02:23:22,300

more thing to talk about and that's more

3185

02:23:27,000 --> 02:23:24,700

merchandise at the official power cast

3186

02:23:28,670 --> 02:23:27,010

store we have hats we have jackets we

3187

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:28,680

even have a flip Video camcorder

3188

02:23:34,080 --> 02:23:31,120

customized with the power cast logo at

3189

02:23:35,760 --> 02:23:34,090

the official Parekh a store it's all Val

3190

02:23:40,170 --> 02:23:35,770

available at the official power cast

3191

02:23:41,880 --> 02:23:40,180

store store dot the para cast com if

3192

02:23:43,620 --> 02:23:41,890

you're a regular listener of this

3193

02:23:45,420 --> 02:23:43,630

station then disaster survival is

3194

02:23:47,250 --> 02:23:45,430

vitally important to you and your family

3195

02:23:49,290 --> 02:23:47,260

long-term food storage water filtration

3196

02:23:51,030 --> 02:23:49,300

emergency food preparation and quality

3197

02:23:53,040 --> 02:23:51,040

survival products are not just talk

3198

02:23:54,540 --> 02:23:53,050

topics but a way of life we strongly

3199

02:23:57,120 --> 02:23:54,550

believe in being prepared for any

3200

02:23:59,310 --> 02:23:57,130

emergency we our food and water store

3201
02:24:01,290 --> 02:23:59,320
com owned and operated by people who are

3202
02:24:03,690 --> 02:24:01,300
into emergency preparedness and because

3203
02:24:05,370 --> 02:24:03,700
we are Preppers like you we own and use

3204
02:24:07,260 --> 02:24:05,380
the products we offer you'll find

3205
02:24:08,541 --> 02:24:07,270
quality name-brand Priven products like

3206
02:24:10,640 --> 02:24:08,551
global Sun ovens

3207
02:24:13,371 --> 02:24:10,650
Mill flour mills mountain house fools

3208
02:24:15,501 --> 02:24:13,381
facial and murky water filters and many

3209
02:24:18,081 --> 02:24:15,511
more plus videos and articles at food

3210
02:24:19,941 --> 02:24:18,091
and water store comm 90% of our

3211
02:24:22,161 --> 02:24:19,951
customers are returned customers because

3212
02:24:22,911 --> 02:24:22,171
of our low prices and excellent customer

3213
02:24:24,621 --> 02:24:22,921

service

3214

02:24:26,930 --> 02:24:24,631

we still believe the customer is always

3215

02:24:29,060 --> 02:24:26,940

right discover what your family needs to

3216

02:24:29,961 --> 02:24:29,070

weather any storm at food and water

3217

02:24:32,001 --> 02:24:29,971

store.com

3218

02:24:34,281 --> 02:24:32,011

or call one eight seven seven seven

3219

02:24:36,981 --> 02:24:34,291

seven three seven one two three food and

3220

02:24:40,551 --> 02:24:36,991

water store calm helping you prepare for

3221

02:24:42,381 --> 02:24:40,561

the storms of life we all know that

3222

02:24:43,731 --> 02:24:42,391

berkey water purification systems are

3223

02:24:45,621 --> 02:24:43,741

the most trusted name in water

3224

02:24:47,451 --> 02:24:45,631

filtration as an authorized Berkey

3225

02:24:49,461 --> 02:24:47,461

dealer for over five years and serving

3226

02:24:51,591 --> 02:24:49,471

thousands of satisfied customers the

3227

02:24:53,571 --> 02:24:51,601

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

3228

02:24:55,251 --> 02:24:53,581

berkey water filtration systems the

3229

02:24:57,171 --> 02:24:55,261

murky light systems include a set of

3230

02:24:59,091 --> 02:24:57,181

self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

3231

02:25:01,430 --> 02:24:59,101

purification elements that purify water

3232

02:25:03,621 --> 02:25:01,440

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3233

02:25:05,751 --> 02:25:03,631

cysts and parasites two non detectable

3234

02:25:08,031 --> 02:25:05,761

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3235

02:25:09,921 --> 02:25:08,041

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3236

02:25:11,720 --> 02:25:09,931

Berkey light system today complete with

3237

02:25:13,611 --> 02:25:11,730

two black per key elements for only two

3238

02:25:15,321 --> 02:25:13,621

hundred and nine dollars and the burka

3239

02:25:17,331 --> 02:25:15,331

guide will include three sport murky

3240

02:25:19,881 --> 02:25:17,341

water bottles and ship everything to you

3241

02:25:21,711 --> 02:25:19,891

free of charge that's right three sport

3242

02:25:23,991 --> 02:25:21,721

berkey water bottles and free shipping

3243

02:25:25,941 --> 02:25:24,001

an eighty seven dollar value yours free

3244

02:25:28,341 --> 02:25:25,951

called the Berkey guy at one eight

3245

02:25:30,831 --> 02:25:28,351

seventy seven eight eight six three six

3246

02:25:33,381 --> 02:25:30,841

five three that's one eight seven seven

3247

02:25:36,081 --> 02:25:33,391

eight eight six three six five three or

3248

02:25:40,100 --> 02:25:36,091

order online at Gober Keep Calm that's

3249

02:25:41,930 --> 02:25:40,110

Gober Keep Calm today hi this is Alex

3250

02:25:43,970 --> 02:25:41,940

Jones did you know that the global elite

3251
02:25:45,531 --> 02:25:43,980
are now storing non-hybrid seeds and

3252
02:25:47,211 --> 02:25:45,541
secret storage vaults near the Arctic

3253
02:25:49,220 --> 02:25:47,221
Circle did you know that in a real

3254
02:25:51,231 --> 02:25:49,230
meltdown non-hybrid seeds can become

3255
02:25:52,911 --> 02:25:51,241
more valuable than silver or gold it's

3256
02:25:54,411 --> 02:25:52,921
true seeds and I'll perform even gold

3257
02:25:55,821 --> 02:25:54,421
and silver before in this country and

3258
02:25:58,191 --> 02:25:55,831
it's possible that could even happen

3259
02:26:00,291 --> 02:25:58,201
again so our friends at solutions from

3260
02:26:02,720 --> 02:26:00,301
science I put together the perfect mix

3261
02:26:05,390 --> 02:26:02,730
of non hybrid seeds they call it a

3262
02:26:07,611 --> 02:26:05,400
survival seed bank and it can produce an

3263
02:26:09,501 --> 02:26:07,621

endless supply of nutrient-dense food

3264

02:26:10,041 --> 02:26:09,511

for you and your family and here's the

3265

02:26:11,451 --> 02:26:10,051

best part

3266

02:26:13,941 --> 02:26:11,461

these seeds have not been genetically

3267

02:26:16,220 --> 02:26:13,951

modified in any way and you actually get

3268

02:26:18,591 --> 02:26:16,230

enough seeds to plant a full acre crisis

3269

02:26:19,640 --> 02:26:18,601

garden so visit them today at survival

3270

02:26:22,551 --> 02:26:19,650

seed bank calm

3271

02:26:24,110 --> 02:26:22,561

that's survival see bank.com or give

3272

02:26:26,900 --> 02:26:24,120

them a call at eight seven seven three

3273

02:26:29,210 --> 02:26:26,910

two seven zero three six five that's

3274

02:26:32,900 --> 02:26:29,220

eight seven seven three two seven zero

3275

02:26:35,270 --> 02:26:32,910

three six five remember in a real crisis

3276

02:26:37,520 --> 02:26:35,280

non-hybrid seeds are the ultimate barter

3277

02:26:40,370 --> 02:26:37,530

item this is Alex Jones for survival

3278

02:26:43,400 --> 02:26:40,380

seed bank comm tired of searching for

3279

02:26:45,710 --> 02:26:43,410

great talk radio search no more I just

3280

02:27:20,480 --> 02:26:45,720

want to hear more of it we are the GC

3281

02:27:22,490 --> 02:27:20,490

and radio network we returned with Mark

3282

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:22,500

Pilkington that's mirages men is the

3283

02:27:27,110 --> 02:27:25,200

book and Nick Redfern is the co-host

3284

02:27:30,261 --> 02:27:27,120

some gene Steinberg you're in the para

3285

02:27:32,511 --> 02:27:30,271

cast so the question on the table 1952

3286

02:27:35,301 --> 02:27:32,521

was that temperature inversions at

3287

02:27:37,610 --> 02:27:35,311

Washington National Airport well I think

3288

02:27:40,310 --> 02:27:37,620

this is really one of the most

3289

02:27:42,591 --> 02:27:40,320

absolutely the most critical year for

3290

02:27:46,220 --> 02:27:42,601

instance on the record because it's the

3291

02:27:49,220 --> 02:27:46,230

one that's really so firstly I think

3292

02:27:51,980 --> 02:27:49,230

through the CIA into the story and just

3293

02:27:54,380 --> 02:27:51,990

Nate was was an example that was the

3294

02:27:56,600 --> 02:27:54,390

greatest fear that anyone could have

3295

02:27:58,990 --> 02:27:56,610

surrounding the UFO phenomenon which is

3296

02:28:03,020 --> 02:27:59,000

that it could you know it could

3297

02:28:05,540 --> 02:28:03,030

infiltrate your airspace right over your

3298

02:28:07,460 --> 02:28:05,550

capital city you know know do be able to

3299

02:28:09,200 --> 02:28:07,470

do a thing about it and this was of

3300

02:28:11,570 --> 02:28:09,210

course something that would have

3301

02:28:14,301 --> 02:28:11,580

sentences pulses and temperatures rising

3302

02:28:17,000 --> 02:28:14,311

all through the through the military and

3303

02:28:19,100 --> 02:28:17,010

intelligence community but actually

3304

02:28:22,130 --> 02:28:19,110

again going back to Leon Davidson he was

3305

02:28:25,430 --> 02:28:22,140

actually the first to suggest the idea

3306

02:28:30,140 --> 02:28:25,440

that the two nights of UFO activity in

3307

02:28:33,090 --> 02:28:30,150

July 1952 over Washington DC were

3308

02:28:36,149 --> 02:28:33,100

actually games being played you

3309

02:28:39,450 --> 02:28:36,159

using an early version of this radar

3310

02:28:41,790 --> 02:28:39,460

spoofing system that would be come known

3311

02:28:45,120 --> 02:28:41,800

as palladium and there's too much

3312

02:28:48,050 --> 02:28:45,130

information and to go into in this

3313

02:28:50,820 --> 02:28:48,060

segment but there are a lot of pieces of

3314

02:28:53,700 --> 02:28:50,830

circumstantial evidence that would point

3315

02:28:57,960 --> 02:28:53,710

to some kind of deliberate deception and

3316

02:29:01,260 --> 02:28:57,970

for one thing the interceptors that were

3317

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:01,270

sent up to investigate the radar

3318

02:29:08,670 --> 02:29:05,439

sightings had been moved just before to

3319

02:29:11,969 --> 02:29:08,680

an airport further away from Washington

3320

02:29:14,309 --> 02:29:11,979

DC National Airport and Edward without

3321

02:29:16,979 --> 02:29:14,319

their head of Rubik talks about how

3322

02:29:19,500 --> 02:29:16,989

someone from an unnamed agency and we

3323

02:29:22,530 --> 02:29:19,510

can I would guess that that might have

3324

02:29:24,240 --> 02:29:22,540

been the CIA or the NSA had warned him

3325

02:29:27,120 --> 02:29:24,250

that there was going to be a large UFO

3326

02:29:29,309 --> 02:29:27,130

incident over Washington DC or New York

3327

02:29:32,090 --> 02:29:29,319

within a week and it happened as

3328

02:29:36,359 --> 02:29:32,100

described you have Harry Barnes the

3329

02:29:40,769 --> 02:29:36,369

radar operator discussing complaining

3330

02:29:42,859 --> 02:29:40,779

that the objects on his radar seem to be

3331

02:29:45,599 --> 02:29:42,869

listening in on his conversations and

3332

02:29:48,149 --> 02:29:45,609

particularly with the interceptors sent

3333

02:29:50,340 --> 02:29:48,159

up to track the objects and seem to

3334

02:29:52,800 --> 02:29:50,350

respond to any information he gave them

3335

02:29:55,050 --> 02:29:52,810

and when the aircraft went up to find

3336

02:29:57,960 --> 02:29:55,060

them the radars of the radio objects

3337

02:30:00,300 --> 02:29:57,970

blitz out and then returned as soon as

3338

02:30:02,149 --> 02:30:00,310

the aircraft had returned to base you

3339

02:30:06,990 --> 02:30:02,159

have perhaps one of the most interesting

3340

02:30:10,290 --> 02:30:07,000

pieces of evidence is that James Sanford

3341

02:30:13,170 --> 02:30:10,300

so John Sanford who is the intelligent

3342

02:30:15,599 --> 02:30:13,180

air force intelligence general who

3343

02:30:18,300 --> 02:30:15,609

basically supervised the kind of press

3344

02:30:20,670 --> 02:30:18,310

relations and public relations after the

3345

02:30:24,210 --> 02:30:20,680

incident and in fact they had the

3346

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:24,220

largest press conference in the Air

3347

02:30:29,639 --> 02:30:27,040

Force's histories and and the largest

3348

02:30:32,969 --> 02:30:29,649

military conference in world war two

3349

02:30:35,729 --> 02:30:32,979

around the subject he would go on to

3350

02:30:37,859 --> 02:30:35,739

become the second ever head of the

3351
02:30:40,620 --> 02:30:37,869
National Security Agency just four years

3352
02:30:42,899 --> 02:30:40,630
after this incident which was and the

3353
02:30:43,780 --> 02:30:42,909
and National Security Agency itself was

3354
02:30:46,380 --> 02:30:43,790
with

3355
02:30:49,210 --> 02:30:46,390
just a few months after the Washington

3356
02:30:51,761 --> 02:30:49,220
overflight Senate's medical incidence I

3357
02:30:54,420 --> 02:30:51,771
don't know that that the Palladium

3358
02:30:58,900 --> 02:30:54,430
system this radar spoofing system was

3359
02:31:02,950 --> 02:30:58,910
primarily or was largely used by the NSA

3360
02:31:06,400 --> 02:31:02,960
from the late fifties on so it's a

3361
02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:06,410
certainly there are various other piece

3362
02:31:10,270 --> 02:31:08,000
tidbits of information that would

3363
02:31:12,370 --> 02:31:10,280

suggest something very fishy was going

3364

02:31:14,770 --> 02:31:12,380

on there and and the question of course

3365

02:31:19,810 --> 02:31:14,780

is motivation and that's something we

3366

02:31:21,370 --> 02:31:19,820

can't do a lot of a lot of expense to go

3367

02:31:23,650 --> 02:31:21,380

through all this nonsense

3368

02:31:26,320 --> 02:31:23,660

just to fake UFO cases because of

3369

02:31:29,770 --> 02:31:26,330

anything that's being used as a lynchpin

3370

02:31:31,870 --> 02:31:29,780

to advance the case for UFO reality that

3371

02:31:34,690 --> 02:31:31,880

in other cases involving simultaneous

3372

02:31:37,210 --> 02:31:34,700

radar and visual sightings and they're

3373

02:31:40,360 --> 02:31:37,220

all gonna be blamed on palladium on this

3374

02:31:42,100 --> 02:31:40,370

device to fake radar images you know

3375

02:31:47,230 --> 02:31:42,110

it's gets to be a little bit of a

3376

02:31:51,370 --> 02:31:47,240

stretch don't you think and I think it's

3377

02:31:53,380 --> 02:31:51,380

the timing of the this is why I think

3378

02:31:55,060 --> 02:31:53,390

it's important to reiterate that I don't

3379

02:31:57,520 --> 02:31:55,070

believe there's a kind of continuous

3380

02:31:59,560 --> 02:31:57,530

program to generate UFO stories I think

3381

02:32:02,290 --> 02:31:59,570

it's just something that that you know

3382

02:32:05,650 --> 02:32:02,300

that steps in every now and again when

3383

02:32:08,261 --> 02:32:05,660

it's when it's expedient to to do so but

3384

02:32:11,380 --> 02:32:08,271

if you look at the timing it's the of

3385

02:32:14,500 --> 02:32:11,390

the Washington overflight and I really

3386

02:32:16,840 --> 02:32:14,510

think it seems to follow a pattern of

3387

02:32:19,000 --> 02:32:16,850

promotion of the idea that flying

3388

02:32:21,900 --> 02:32:19,010

sources as they were at the time were

3389

02:32:25,690 --> 02:32:21,910

from outer space and if you look at the

3390

02:32:28,690 --> 02:32:25,700

huge Life magazine article that had come

3391

02:32:31,600 --> 02:32:28,700

out that previous April so just a few

3392

02:32:34,511 --> 02:32:31,610

months before that was allegedly came

3393

02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:34,521

from the you know mouth of senior source

3394

02:32:39,100 --> 02:32:37,280

figures themselves that flying saucers

3395

02:32:41,410 --> 02:32:39,110

were indeed from outer space which was a

3396

02:32:43,810 --> 02:32:41,420

real about-turn for the Air Force who'd

3397

02:32:46,180 --> 02:32:43,820

spent a lot of time trying to quash this

3398

02:32:48,460 --> 02:32:46,190

notion and you and you know we can

3399

02:32:51,790 --> 02:32:48,470

speculate about why this might have been

3400

02:32:55,810 --> 02:32:51,800

but I think it's interesting to note

3401
02:32:57,330 --> 02:32:55,820
that around this time system in 1952 I

3402
02:33:00,000 --> 02:32:57,340
was really the

3403
02:33:02,730 --> 02:33:00,010
very first dramatic escalation I've

3404
02:33:06,060 --> 02:33:02,740
called cold war attentions those who you

3405
02:33:08,940 --> 02:33:06,070
know the Korean War was was was running

3406
02:33:11,460 --> 02:33:08,950
and there were real concerns that

3407
02:33:13,620 --> 02:33:11,470
certainly and in the British

3408
02:33:15,360 --> 02:33:13,630
intelligence establishment that this

3409
02:33:18,270 --> 02:33:15,370
could become a flashpoint that would

3410
02:33:20,849 --> 02:33:18,280
would result in the dropping of more

3411
02:33:23,820 --> 02:33:20,859
atomic bomb so you know this was a very

3412
02:33:25,710 --> 02:33:23,830
very tense time and I don't know if this

3413
02:33:28,860 --> 02:33:25,720

is the Washington oversee it may have

3414

02:33:31,800 --> 02:33:28,870

been intended to just demonstrate how

3415

02:33:36,260 --> 02:33:31,810

easily this kind of you know this kind

3416

02:33:39,120 --> 02:33:36,270

of false false flag operation could be

3417

02:33:41,130 --> 02:33:39,130

conducted over over American airspace or

3418

02:33:44,760 --> 02:33:41,140

it could have been deliberately designed

3419

02:33:47,400 --> 02:33:44,770

to draw the attention of the CIA and get

3420

02:33:50,130 --> 02:33:47,410

them involved in UFO investigations

3421

02:33:52,740 --> 02:33:50,140

which to some extent that it succeeded

3422

02:33:55,290 --> 02:33:52,750

in doing so we can only speculate but I

3423

02:33:58,820 --> 02:33:55,300

think and what we see is a real as a so

3424

02:34:03,139 --> 02:33:58,830

two-tier system for both promoting and

3425

02:34:07,800 --> 02:34:03,149

and dissuading and entered and

3426
02:34:09,540 --> 02:34:07,810
denigrating the UFO story so I think and

3427
02:34:11,520 --> 02:34:09,550
the side I would suggest is also

3428
02:34:14,790 --> 02:34:11,530
continue the process that continues

3429
02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:14,800
where you have on one level the people

3430
02:34:20,340 --> 02:34:17,439
who are so already deeply immersed and

3431
02:34:22,650 --> 02:34:20,350
ingrained in the UFO culture who you

3432
02:34:25,679 --> 02:34:22,660
know you can't there's a as I'm sure

3433
02:34:27,780 --> 02:34:25,689
we're all the way you can't you can't

3434
02:34:29,880 --> 02:34:27,790
convince people who want to believe in

3435
02:34:33,179 --> 02:34:29,890
something strongly enough that their

3436
02:34:35,429 --> 02:34:33,189
beliefs are mistaken or misguided so I

3437
02:34:38,639 --> 02:34:35,439
think those the ones I just will keep

3438
02:34:40,440 --> 02:34:38,649

encouraging and feeding more UFO

3439

02:34:42,210 --> 02:34:40,450

information at the same time there's

3440

02:34:44,849 --> 02:34:42,220

always obviously been an attempt to

3441

02:34:47,070 --> 02:34:44,859

dissuade other people from getting

3442

02:34:50,099 --> 02:34:47,080

involved in the UFO subject particularly

3443

02:34:52,770 --> 02:34:50,109

so people in the who already involved

3444

02:34:54,750 --> 02:34:52,780

with sensitive technologies or all the

3445

02:34:57,690 --> 02:34:54,760

intelligence or within the intelligence

3446

02:34:59,250 --> 02:34:57,700

or military sphere so I know it might

3447

02:35:01,679 --> 02:34:59,260

that would be my suggestion that there

3448

02:35:03,929 --> 02:35:01,689

is this two-tier operation that works

3449

02:35:05,140 --> 02:35:03,939

well unfortunately in the next minute we

3450

02:35:07,030 --> 02:35:05,150

can't prove it one way

3451
02:35:09,551 --> 02:35:07,040
the other but certainly there's a

3452
02:35:11,770 --> 02:35:09,561
compelling story to be voiced there and

3453
02:35:14,261 --> 02:35:11,780
expressed the book is called Mirage men

3454
02:35:17,011 --> 02:35:14,271
by Mark Pilkington the subtitle and

3455
02:35:19,930 --> 02:35:17,021
adventure into paranoia espionage

3456
02:35:23,320 --> 02:35:19,940
psychological warfare and UFOs whether

3457
02:35:25,060 --> 02:35:23,330
or not you believe in UFOs certainly

3458
02:35:27,400 --> 02:35:25,070
there's a lot of disinformation around

3459
02:35:31,291 --> 02:35:27,410
mark is there anyplace a site that we

3460
02:35:37,541 --> 02:35:34,930
blog specifically to Jessica it's a

3461
02:35:41,410 --> 02:35:37,551
issues and news related to nourish man

3462
02:35:44,051 --> 02:35:41,420
that's mirages men dot wordpress.com and

3463
02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:44,061

I've been that's quite a sights on

3464

02:35:47,591 --> 02:35:45,200

myself there's a lot of really

3465

02:35:50,410 --> 02:35:47,601

interesting information up there and I

3466

02:35:52,450 --> 02:35:50,420

would my plan is to actually start

3467

02:35:54,761 --> 02:35:52,460

putting up some of the material that I

3468

02:35:56,440 --> 02:35:54,771

ended up exercising from the books uh

3469

02:35:58,480 --> 02:35:56,450

various reasons mainly for reasons of

3470

02:36:00,751 --> 02:35:58,490

life ended up cutting about forty

3471

02:36:02,650 --> 02:36:00,761

thousand words an interesting material

3472

02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:02,660

unfortunately we have to cut this short

3473

02:36:05,921 --> 02:36:03,920

because we're just about to have time

3474

02:36:08,440 --> 02:36:05,931

Nick Redfern where do we find more of

3475

02:36:10,900 --> 02:36:08,450

your stuff Nick Redfern calm and easy

3476
02:36:13,240 --> 02:36:10,910
one to remember easy to remember I'm

3477
02:36:15,400 --> 02:36:13,250
Jean Steinberg this is the para Casa

3478
02:36:17,801 --> 02:36:15,410
special thank you to our co-hosts Nick

3479
02:36:19,930 --> 02:36:17,811
Redfern and author Mark Pilkington for

3480
02:36:22,720 --> 02:36:19,940
joining us this week on the para cast

3481
02:36:33,791 --> 02:36:22,730
thanks doc thank you Nick thanks their

3482
02:36:39,761 --> 02:36:33,801
contributions about the never get here

3483
02:36:42,640 --> 02:36:39,771
and a reminder event Nick Redfern

3484
02:36:44,560 --> 02:36:42,650
returns next week as a guest with Chris

3485
02:36:47,170 --> 02:36:44,570
O'Brien as the co-host Nick will be

3486
02:36:55,469 --> 02:36:47,180
talking about his new book final events

3487
02:36:59,290 --> 02:36:57,790
the pair cast is a copyrighted

3488
02:37:01,990 --> 02:36:59,300

presentation of making the impossible

3489

02:37:06,110 --> 02:37:02,000

incorporated tune in next week for a new

3490

02:37:23,980 --> 02:37:06,120

adventure in the para cast